

HURIA

Journal of The Open University of Tanzania

Vol 31 (Special Issue), 2024 eISSN 0856 6739

Educational Systems for Sustainable Development



The Open University of Tanzania
P.O. Box 23409,
Dar es Salaam, Tanzania
Fax: +255 22 2668759
<http://www.out.ac.tz>

CHIEF EDITOR

Prof. Magreth S. Bushesha *The Open University of Tanzania*

MANAGING EDITOR

Dr Msafiri Njoroge *The Open University of Tanzania*

TECHNICAL EDITOR

Ms. Brenda Mallinson *Rhodes University, South Africa*

EDITORIAL BOARD

Prof. Elinami Swai	<i>The Open University of Tanzania</i>
Prof. Jephias Mapuva Bindura	<i>University of Science Education, Zimbabwe</i>
Prof. Rotimi Ogidan	<i>National University of Nigeria</i>
Prof. Alexander Makulilo	<i>University of Dar es Salaam, Tanzania</i>
Prof. Happy Kayuni	<i>University of Malawi</i>
Dr. Thomas Molony	<i>University of Edinburgh, UK</i>
Dr. Joram Tarusarira	<i>University of Groningen, The Netherlands</i>
Dr. Felix Masiye	<i>University of Zambia</i>
Dr. Oscar Otele	<i>University of Nairobi, Kenya</i>

ADVISORY BOARD

Prof. Ezra K. Martim	<i>Egerton University, Kenya</i>
Prof. Uswege Minga	<i>Tumaini University, Tanzania</i>
Dr. Moses Khisa	<i>North Carolina State University, USA</i>
Dr. Ruth Carlitz	<i>University of Gothenburg, Sweden</i>
Dr. Bossman Asare	<i>University of Ghana</i>
Dr. Steve Kerr	<i>International School of Muscat, Oman</i>

TECHNICAL TEAM

Mr. Ezra Kaimukilwa
Mr. Tom Kilumbi
Mr. Augustine Kitulo

The Open University of Tanzania,
Kawawa Road, Kinondoni Municipality,
P. O. Box 23409,
Dar es Salaam, Tanzania

Tel: +255 222 668 835, 222 668 820

Fax: +255 222 668 759

E-mail: huriajournal-editor@out.ac.tz

Website: <http://www.out.ac.tz>

© The Open University of Tanzania 2024

All rights reserved.

NOTE

Opinions expressed in this journal are those of the authors and not necessarily those of the publishers – The Open University of Tanzania.

EDITORIAL

On behalf of the Editorial Board of HURIA, I am delighted to welcome you to enjoy reading the papers published in this Special Issue. The publication of this issue emerged as an output of the 1st International Conference on Making Sense of Educational Systems for Sustainable Development, organized by the Faculty of Education, the Open University of Tanzania. The conference was convened at Mwalimu Julius Nyerere Leadership (MJNLS) – Kibaha, between 27th and 29th of September 2023.

This issue contains the following ten papers:

1. Indigenous Education System and Environmental Conservation Initiatives for Sustainable Development: Experiences from Nyamwezi in Uyu District, Tanzania
2. Global Trends on Adoption of Open Education Resources in Higher Education Institutions: A Bibliometric Analysis
3. Assessment of Reasonable Accommodations and Adaptations for Learners with Autism Spectrum Disorders in Inclusive Elementary Schools of Tanzania
4. Predictors of Parental Home Involvement in Low-Income Families in Tanzania.
5. Science Subject Choices among Secondary School Students in Ilala-Dar es salaam: The Influence of School-Based Social and Personal Guidance
6. Disparities in teaching practice corrective feedback among university teaching practice assessors in Tanzania: Implications on pre-service professional practices.
7. Examining the Benefits and Challenges of the Diversion Programme as a Mechanism to Enhancing Juvenile Justice Administration in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania.
8. The Constraints in the Implementation of Inclusive Education in Public Primary Schools in Njombe Town Council, Tanzania.
9. Enhancing Chemistry Learning Using Language Supportive Pedagogy in Multilingual Classroom
10. Madesa or books! Using a Coverage Comprehension Model to Assess University Students' Ability to Comprehend Reference Books

On behalf of the Editorial Board, I extend our heartfelt appreciation to authors, reviewers, and content and language editors for making this special issue a reality.

Prof. Magreth Bushesha
Chief Editor
HURIA

CONTENTS

EDITORIAL.....	iv
Indigenous Education System and Environmental Conservation Initiatives for Sustainable Development: Experiences from Nyamwezi in Uyui District, Tanzania	1
<i>Paschal J. Mheluka and Reguli Baltazar Mushy</i>	1
Global Trends on Adoption of Open Education Resources in Higher Education Institutions: A Bibliometric Analysis	15
<i>Placidius Ndibalema</i>	15
Assessment of Reasonable Accommodations and Adaptations for Learners with Autism Spectrum Disorders in Inclusive Elementary Schools of Tanzania	35
<i>Miriam Loivotoki Laiser, Mohamed Salum Msoroka and Theresia Shavega</i>	35
Predictors of Parental Home Involvement in Low-Income Families in Tanzania	50
<i>Janeth Kigobe</i>	50
Science Subject Choices among Secondary School Students in Ilala- Dar es salaam: The Influence of School-Based Social and Personal Guidance.....	70
<i>Christina Jerome Shuma, Fidel Dassan Gwajekera and Asia Mbwebwe Rubeba</i>	70
Disparities in teaching practice corrective feedback among university teaching practice assessors in Tanzania: Implications on pre-service professional practices	89
<i>Erasto Joseph Kano</i>	89
Examining the Benefits and Challenges of the Diversion Programme as a Mechanism to Enhancing Juvenile Justice Administration in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania	109
<i>Daudi Simon Chanila and Johnas Amon Buhori</i>	109
The Constraints in the Implementation of Inclusive Education in Public Primary Schools in Njombe Town Council, Tanzania.....	126
<i>Zubeda Mwambe and Karoli John Mrema</i>	126
Enhancing Chemistry Learning Using Language Supportive Pedagogy in Multilingual Classroom.....	143
<i>Jesse Julius Ndabakurane</i>	143

<i>Madesa</i> or books! Using a Coverage Comprehension Model to Assess University Students' Ability to Comprehend Reference Books	165
<i>Frida Alfred Mbwafu and John Misana Biseko</i>	165

Indigenous Education System and Environmental Conservation Initiatives for Sustainable Development: Experiences from Nyamwezi in Uyui District, Tanzania

Paschal J. Mheluka

The Open University of Tanzania

paschalmjr@gmail.com

Reguli Baltazar Mushy

The Open University of Tanzania

Abstract

For centuries, African communities in their localities have co-existed with their natural environment in a harmonious manner leading to sustainability of both, the humans and the natural resources base. This co-existence is enabled by what is referred to as the indigenous environmental knowledge system. Indigenous knowledge has always been transferred from one generation to the next through norms, stories and cultural practices. This paper explores Indigenous Education systems and their implications to the conservation practices of the environment in Uyui district in Tabora region. The paper dwells on both primary and secondary data to provide insights on how Indigenous Education Systems embedded with traditional, initiation and local religious affiliation, have been used since time immemorial as one of the indirect initiatives of preserving, protecting and managing natural catchment forests. Random, Snowball and purposive sampling techniques were used to get a total of 120 respondents for this study. The study revealed that local communities in Uyui district have their system of knowledge affiliated with traditions, rituals and taboos which have been used to protect environmental and natural resources since the pre-colonial era up to the post-colonial epoch in Tanzania. The majority of respondents argue that the indigenous knowledge system was practical in protecting the natural resources in the local areas as it was embedded in the taboos, traditional rituals and religious beliefs. Failure or abandonment of the indigenous traditions has led to mismanagement of forest resources and other natural resources. The paper recommends both local and central government incorporate Indigenous knowledge and experiences in their endeavors of protecting and preserving the Environment in Uyui district in Tabora region for sake of sustainable development in Tanzania.

Keywords: *Indigenous Education Systems, Traditional and Rituals, Environment, Sustainable development, Environmental conservation*

INTRODUCTION

Indigenous and local people all over the world, particularly in developing nations, have developed ‘a science’ through the annual cycles of subsistence activities that have given rise to knowledge systems and technologies helpful in preserving the natural environment within such a community (Burgos-Ayala et al., 2020). As a result, over time, local communities have amassed a wealth of knowledge about local flora and fauna. They have also created their classification schemes, as well as adaptations of meteorology, astronomy, pharmacology, physics, biology, and the sacred, also known as the inner world (IPCC, 2014). However, it has been a continuing struggle for indigenous communities around the world to uphold their rights, traditions, and knowledge in a system that is heavily influenced by Western knowledge system. Indeed, Indigenous knowledge is not just the ‘knowledge component’ but the way of life of the local people in their local environments, and therefore cannot be separated from the people who hold it (McGregor, 2021). Consequently, the promotion of sustainable development and environmental management, particularly in rural areas, benefits greatly from the inclusion of indigenous populations and their indigenous knowledge (Brondizio & Le Tourneau 2016; Lam et al., 2020). Indigenous education places a strong emphasis on learning practical skills and acquiring knowledge that is beneficial to the individual and society. It is also concerned with the systematic socialization of the younger generations into the norms, religious and moral beliefs, as well as the collective opinions of the wider community. Similar to the native Alaskans, the Ogiek of Mau Forest each had their unique perspectives on the world, the cosmos, and one another. The Ogiek people in Kenya continued to uphold the communal nature of knowledge and the idea that riches should be shared for the good of all (Towett, 2004).

Indigenous knowledge systems (IKSs) come in many different forms, and they have been used by communities in Africa and the rest of the world for a variety of requirements since the dawn of time (McGregor, 2021; Burgos-Ayala et al., 2020). To engage in agriculture and other activities that assure their comfort and subsistence, a significant portion of traditional cultures in Africa still rely on indigenous knowledge that has been passed down from generation to generation (Chikaire et al., 2012). The degradation of the state of the earth and awareness of indigenous communities' sustainable way of life has recently piqued the interest of the international community in indigenous knowledge and practices.

Thus, Indigenous peoples and the surrounding communities have deep connections to their natural surroundings. Through the ages, they have amassed a comprehensive body of knowledge that has enabled them to sustain a balanced social-environmental structure. They have also triumphed over numerous crises and obstacles, such as shifting livelihoods, shifting climate and ecosystems, and changing resource use and availability (Pearce et al., 2015; Berkes, 2018). According to a study by Eneji (2012), indigenous natural resource management techniques have developed as a result of historical interactions between communities and their surroundings, giving rise to customs and cultural landscapes like sacred groves and forests, sacred corridors, and a variety of ethno forestry techniques. Indigenous environmental knowledge is not stored in books; rather it is retained and transmitted through the indigenous education system mostly verbally, through subsistence practices and cultural myths and taboos (Obiora and Emeka, 2015).

Indigenous education's potential contribution to improving understanding of sustainable development was sparked by the UN Conference on Environment and Development in 1992. It brought to light the pressing requirement for creating systems to safeguard the biological diversity of the planet using local knowledge. To achieve sustainable development, Agenda 21 of the UNCED conference placed a strong emphasis on the need for governments to work toward integrating indigenous environmental management knowledge systems into current socio-economic development programs (Helvetas, 2011; Gaillard & Mercer, 2013).

Indigenous groups view education as a way to learn from life's experiences. Through methods based on learning by doing which include observations, actions, and interactions with both adult members of the community and the environment (UNESCO, 2009), they thus ensure that the individual is adequately prepared to become a member of their community. Indigenous groups view education as a way to learn from life's experiences (Kanstrup-Jensen, 2016).

It is important to note that Tanzania's indigenous communities for many years have used indigenous knowledge to utilize their natural resources in a communal manner, and this practice has promoted the sustainability of those resources in their surroundings. The Iraqw people of Northern Tanzania in Tanzania, for example, have excellent traditional knowledge

of how to utilize the environment and resources in their entirety. They separated the many use zones in their landscape (Lawi, 2002). According to Nyanto (2015), indigenous practices and beliefs have historically played a significant role in protecting natural resources like land, water, and natural forests in western Tanzania. Africans did not completely abandon their traditions, even though they were reviled. Natural woods are revered and viewed as sacred spaces throughout Tanzania and the rest of Africa because it is thought that they are the homes of ancestor spirits, thence people are not allowed to conduct any activities around those areas. The majority of locals in Africa continue to conduct traditional worship in natural forests despite the influence of modernization (Mangizvo, 2013). This study sought to explore how the Nyamwezi community of Tabora region, Tanzania, has been using the indigenous education system to conserve their environment for the sake of sustainable development.

This multidimensional study is based on two theoretical views, namely; the institutional theory and social learning theory. Institutional theory is a collection of conventional reasoning, normative and regulative elements, organized and associated with activities and resources that bring depth and meaning to communal life. Scott (2004) claims that institutions are social entities that attain resistance and flexibility. The theory considers the procedures by which institutions and societies are embedded with customs, guidelines and plans that come to be recognized as authoritative standards for social conduct. It also considers the processes through which agreements made up of rules, norms, and practices become accepted and followed (Scott, 2004). Social learning theory, on the other hand explains how people learn social conduct through seeing and copying the actions of others. The social learning theory was developed by Albert Bandura as an alternative to the previous work of Skinner, whose explanation of learn as a result of reinforcement of behavior. Unlike Skinner, Bandura argued that people can learn behavior through observation. He asserted that learning happens as a result of responses based on experience and directly seeing the unique effects on the communal and social mood of other members of the public. These theories are significant in this study as they do expose how indigenous education can be transferred from one generation through apprenticeship, and community discourse through oral tradition.

Studies conducted in this area mainly focused on indigenous knowledge and the protection of natural forest resources (Sanga & Haulle, 2022). However, the role of indigenous education and the preservation of the environment by using local recollections for sustainable development is missing. Therefore, to fill this knowledge gap, this study probed and explored Indigenous Education systems and their implications in the conservation practices of the environment in Uyui district in Tabora region.

METHODOLOGY

A case study design was used in this study. A qualitative approach was employed to collect and analyse data. The paper used both primary and secondary data to collect tangible facts on how Indigenous Education Systems have been used as one of the indirect initiatives for preserving, protecting and managing natural catchment forests. Snowball and purposive sampling techniques were used to get a sample of 65 respondents. The selected respondents consisted of elderly with 65 years and above who comprised senior elders, religious leaders, pastoralists, hunters and peasants, both females and males. The main instruments that were used to collect data were unstructured interviews, focus group discussions and observation. The observation was used to supplement the interview schedule and was administered in conjunction with it.

THE STUDY AREA

The study was conducted in Tabora region in Uyui district. According to the 2022 Census report, Tabora region has a total population of 3,391,679 people, where males are 1,661,161 and females are 1,730,505 with average growth rate of 3.9 per year. The region has a total of 598,659 households, with an average household size of 5.7 (URT, 2023). A territory in the current Tabora administrative region is referred to as Unyamwezi. Tabora was chosen because it is among the regions endowed with plenty of natural forest resources, which have been preserved and managed through rich indigenous education systems that have been used since time immemorial. The most prevalent ethnic group is the Nyamwezi, the Konongo, Sumbwa, and Kimbu are among the minor ethnic groups that live in Unyamwezi region. All these ethnic groups learn the conservation of natural environment through traditional practices and initiation ceremonies.



Figure 1: Map of Tanzania showing the Tabora region.

Source: Google map

FINDINGS AND DISCUSSION

Indigenous Knowledge and Environmental Conservation Initiatives

The study sought to explore how indigenous knowledge has been used to protect, conserve and manage natural forest in Uyui. Specifically, the study explored how indigenous knowledge has been used to protect and conserve natural forests; sacred areas; and totemic and how it has been used to combat fire.

How Indigenous Knowledge has been used to Protect and Conserve Natural Forests

Local communities in Uyui district have been using Indigenous knowledge as one of their initiatives to conserve the natural forests in

their areas. This, in turn, has played a great role in protecting and preserving the environment in Uyui district. The study has found that 51% of the interviewed key informants affirmed the existence of indigenous practices of planting natural trees which are very scarce and valuable. Uyui district is one of the areas where valuable natural trees for timber can be found. Local communities in Uyui district do have tradition traditions of rejuvenating natural trees which appear to be diminishing. One of the elders argued that:

The families that have trees such as 'Mninga' and 'Mkora' in their farms are very respected in the community. They are taken as good examples and if one wants to marry, he or she would prefer a partner from a family with those types of trees, with a belief that the children must have strong knowledge that can sustain the new family.

Hence the traditional knowledge of planting and preserving valuable natural trees in Uyui become a symbol of power and prestige and at the same time, contribute to sustainable development to Tabora region (Plate 2).

One of the participants in the focus group discussion asserted that:

Although we are capable of replanting very precious natural trees known as mninga, those trees which are essential for timber products, we have the knowledge of replanting natural trees, those who concern with trees (mabwana misitu) and agriculture officers have never come to ask us concerning this practice, that implies we are being ignored as laymen who know nothing about reforestation (Quoted one of the participants in the focus group discussion at Igalula in Uyui).



Plate 2: Natural tree (Mninga and mkola) in Uyui District in Tabora
Source: Field data (2023).

The above discussion implies that the knowledge and the practice of tree planting in Uyui district played a crucial part in rejuvenating natural precious tree resources which have diminished due to excessive timber demands. Even though the said indigenous and local people's illumination is essential for the protection and preservation of natural precious trees has been negated and not being incorporated by agricultural officers and those who are concerned with forest affairs in Uyui district.

How Indigenous Knowledge has been used to Protection Sacred areas in Uyui

The study found that indigenous knowledge is directly connected with the protection and preservation of sacred areas known as “*Ikulu*,” the areas were surrounded by local chiefs’/ancestors’ graves. 82% of the interviewed respondents asserted that sacred places were protected and people are prohibited from cutting trees, or engaging in any economic activity around these areas. Sacred areas have been used since pre-colonial and recently for praying and asking ancestors to provide rainfall and protect the Nyamwezi community against natural disasters such as locusts and drought. Local communities in Tabora been using many methods to maintain and conserve their environment; for example, elders forbade human activities in certain areas, such as ritual forests, and people were not allowed to hunt animals found in those areas for fear of angering ancestral spirits. Fishing was also prohibited in sacred ponds to avoid offending ancestors, who could then punish the society by sending various misfortunes like as floods and drought. One of the elders aged 90 said:

Human activities such as gardening, hunting and grazing animals (cattle) are strictly prohibited in area surrounded by ponds or water bodies. It is believed such areas and spaces are sacred and are normally used to pray. People believe that any against harm or draught can be mediated in sacred spaces (Interview with a female elder aged 90 years).

Indigenous knowledge is also to teach people on ways of combating fire. Also clearing the land using fire is considered as a taboo and local people are being taught to save particular species that were regarded as totemic symbols. (Interview with an 89-year-old elder, 2023 Fieldwork).

The indigenous knowledge in Tabora which is affiliated with ritual activities is synonymous with those of local people in Zimbabwe as affirmed by Manwa who argued that it is believed that ancestral spirits of the people live among the hills and those areas are being preserved and

eligible for human economic activities (Manwa, 2007). According to Hiwasaki *et al.* (2014) and Cunningham (2010), indigenous populations depend on their territories for the execution of social, economic, cultural, and environmental activities. These activities include sustainable production and consumption practices, resource conservation, and management strategies, the majority of which are based on traditional knowledge and customary systems of governance.

How Indigenous Knowledge has been used to Protection Totemic (Flora and Fauna) in Uyui

The study has found that 60% of the interviewed respondents testified to the existence of the practice of protecting totemic symbol in Tabora region particularly among the Nyamwezi community in Uyui districts. This was affirmed by the following Focus Group Discussions which were conducted at Kigwa B and Igalula ward. Respondents argued that some of the trees are being preserved and people are being warned not to cut them to avoid bad fortunes. For example, “*Mputika*” is associated with the death of relatives or siblings, and “*Mmwaga*” is associated with the separation of the family (divorce) (Plate 1). These illuminations about totemic symbols are imparted to the young generation through the narration of the stories by the elders. On the other hand, some animals such as hyenas, lions and porcupines are regarded as totemic thence local communities are prohibited from hunting them. One of the interviewed senior elder argued that:

Some of the natural trees in Uyui are regarded as totemic since they tend to be associated with misfortune; for instance, "Mputika" is associated with death, so people are being warned not to cut them to avoid deaths in their families. "Mmagwa" is also associated with chaos in the family, which may end up with the family separation. Due to this traditional knowledge, local people in Uyui respect and protect those trees"(Quoted one of the senior respondents at Igalula in Uyui).



Plate 1: Natural forest (Mitundu and Mmwaga) at Igalula in Uyui District
Source: Field data (2023).

The protection of totemic trees and animals is seen as the indirect initiative of preserving natural resources which in turn has profoundly contributed to sustainability of the environment in Uyui district in Tabora region. According to Eneji *et al.* (2012), the protection of totemic symbols includes the ideological, sentimental, respectful, and ancestor-based connections that certain individuals or social groups have with animals or other natural objects. Members of the Teso community saw these creatures and things as friends, family, protectors, ancestors, or helpers (Eneji *et al.*, 2012). They were also typically given magical abilities and treated with a mixture of reverence, respect, wonder, and dread. Before Kenya gained independence, the African Mourning Dove, the Half-Collard Kingfisher, the Nubian Nightjar, and the Barn Swallow, locally known as Akabulutu, Amuruon, Asulwenyi, and Emelete, were held in high regard by the Teso people of Busia County. These birds were considered symbols for various clans and were also linked to good fortune. As a token of appreciation, none of the Iteso ancestors who revered the aforementioned birds as totems were able to harm, kill, or consume these birds. Additionally, some tree species were never cut down because it was thought that they were connected to water supplies, had therapeutic qualities, were ancestors, had terrible omens, or brought money and good fortune. For example, the fig tree known as Ebule in the area was thought to be spiritual and was a place where people in the community used to worship under, and felt protected and nobody was allowed cut them. Similarly, the *Kigelia Africana* tree, sometimes referred to as Edodoi in the area, was thought to have a successful mumps remedy; thence the mentioned protected symbol has contributed to the preservation of the environment among the Teso community in Kenya (Eneji *et al.*, 2012).

How Indigenous Knowledge has been used to Combat Fire

The study found 90% of the interviewed respondents depicted the existence of indigenous education as being connected with the knowledge of firefighting among the Nyamwezi community since the large area visited by researchers showed the stability of the firefighting among the local people in Uyui. The existence of indigenous knowledge among the Nyamwezi community has played a great role in conserving the environment due to prevailing initiatives of combating and controlling the eruption of fire in Uyui district. Elders tend to transfer the illumination on how fire can be prevented and controlled in Uyui district. The

knowledge of combating fire has played a great role in conserving the environment in Tabora. One of the seniors responded said that:

Fire is regarded as the first enemy of the environment and natural resources, thence community is urged to combat the eruption of fire together in their surroundings (Quoted one of the senior respondents at Kigwa B in Uyui).

The above assertion indicates that indigenous knowledge in Uyui district is embedded with the initiatives of firefighting. The knowledge of controlling and combating fire has played remarkable endeavors in preserving natural surroundings in Uyui district, thence facilitating sustainable development in Uyui district in Tabora region. The local people are aware that action must be taken to put out a fire that poses a threat to the community, its belongings, and people's lives. Traditionally, people only come together to fight a fire when it is threatening both life and property. When there is no danger to people or property, a forest fire is allowed to burn until it runs out of fuel or is put out by the elements or by natural firebreaks like rivers and rock outcrops. After someone detects a fire and yells for assistance, others assemble (FAO, 2013).

CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

The role played by indigenous education in conserving the environment by the Nyamwezi community in Tabora region particularly in Uyui district. 90% of the interviewed respondents testified that there was the existence of indigenous education which is embedded with the conservation of the natural environment among the Nyamwezi community in Tabora region. The relational viewpoint can be added to environmental management. According to Berkes (2018), when it comes to nature, indigenous peoples frequently lack words like 'management'. The terms 'reciprocity', 'respect', and 'stewardship' might be more appropriate in their place. According to Enqvist *et al.* (2018), these three instances highlight the relational aspect of engaging with nature and might serve as an inspiration for relational approaches in environmental management and protection. Protection of totemic animals and trees, and protection of sacred areas for rituals was among the crucial activity in the Nyamwezi community. Local people in Uyui are prohibited from conducting any activity in reserved areas for traditional rituals, thence the mentioned indigenous knowledge has played an essential indirect role in preserving the environment in Tabora.

The study concludes that the Indigenous education among the Nyamwezi community in Uyui district has played a vital role in conserving the environment in Tabora region, though some of the indigenous enlightenment pertaining to the conservation of natural resources such as natural precious trees has been negated to be incorporated by environmental stakeholders hence led to the marginalization of this knowledge and the precious natural resources. The indigenous knowledge in Tabora region is associated with religion, tradition and norms and this has an impact on long-term and short-term ecological preservation in the Uyui district. Nyamwezi native culture which is part of indigenous education had a tremendous impact on, sustainable ecological conservation in Tabora region in Tanzania.

Based on the findings from this study it is recommended that; the stakeholders of forest conservation should incorporate indigenous education which is concerned with the illumination of plating precious and scarce and diminishing tree resources as “*mininga*” and ‘*mikora*’ which are very useful for timber production. The study recommended that there is a need for local people and local government to uphold indigenous education which is directly connected with the conservation of the environment, since this will lead to sustainable development in Tabora and Tanzania at large. The study also recommended that there is a need for the government of Tanzania to incorporate indigenous knowledge relating to environmental conservation initiatives into the recently developed education curriculum for the sake of sustainable development in Tanzania.

REFERENCES

- Berkes, F. (2018). *Sacred Ecology* (5th Ed). Routledge.
- Brondizio, E., & Le Tourneau, F. (2016). Environmental governance for all. *Science*, 352(6291), 1272-1273. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aaf5122>.
- Burgos-Ayala, A., Jiménez-Aceituno, A., Torres-Torres, A.M., Rozas-Vásquez, D. & Lam, D.P.M. (2020). Indigenous and local knowledge in environmental management for human-nature connectedness: a leverage points perspective. *Ecosystems and People*, 16(1), 290-303. <https://doi.org/10.1080/26395916.2020.1817152>
- Chikaire, J., Osuagwu, C.O., Ihenacho, R.A., Oguegbuchulam, M. N., Ejioogu-Okereke, N. & Obi, K.U. (2012). Indigenous knowledge

- system: The need for reform and the way forward. *Global Advanced Research Journal of Agricultural Science*. 1(8), 201-209.
- Cunningham, M. (2010). Acerca de la vision del “buen vivir” de los pueblos indígenas en latinoamerica. *Asuntos Indeginos*, 1(2), 52–55
- Enqvist, J., West, S., Masterson, V., Haider, J., Svedin, U. & Tengö, M. (2018). *Stewardship as a boundary object for sustainability research: Linking care, knowledge and agency*. *Stockholm Resilience Centre. Landsc Urban Plan*, 179, 17–37. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landurbplan.2018.07.005>
- Eneji, C. V. O., Ntamu, G. U., Unwanade, C. C., Godwin, A. B., Bassey, J. E., Willaims, J. J., & Ignatius, J. (2012). Traditional African religion in natural resources conservation and management in Cross River State, Nigeria. *Environment and Natural Resources Research*, 2(4), 45-53.
- FAO. (2013). Indigenous knowledge, practices and customary norms of fire management in Tanzania - *A Study in Nine Villages*.
- Gaillard, J. & Mercer, J. (2013). From knowledge to action: Bridging gaps in disaster risk reduction. *Progress in Human Geography*, 37, 93-114. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0309132512446717>
- Helvetas. N. (2011). *Nepali’s climate change policies and plans: Local communities*.
- Hiwasaki, L., Luna, E., & Syamsidik, Shaw, R. (2014). Process for integrating local and indigenous knowledge with science for hydro-meteorological disaster risk reduction and climate change adaptation in coastal and small island communities. *International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction*, 10(A), 15–27
- IPCC. (2014). *Climate change 2014: Impacts, adaption and vulnerability. Part A: Global and sectoral aspects*. Contribution of working group II to the fifth assessment report of the intergovernmental panel on climate change.
- Kanstrup-Jensen, A. (2006). *Indigenous education and knowledge: A de-legitimised concept in the ‘Education for All’ strategies*. Institut for Historie, Internationale Studier og Samfundsforhold.
- Lam, D., Horcea-Milcu, A., Fischer, J., Peukert, D. & Lang, D.J., (2020). Three principles for co-designing sustainability intervention strategies: Experiences from Southern Transylvania. *Ambio*. 49(9), 1451–1465. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13280-019-01302-x>
- Lawi, Y. Q. (2002). Where physical and ideological landscapes meet: Landscapes and technological knowledge in Iraqw, Northern

- Tanzania. *International Journal of Africa Historical Studies*, 32(2-3), 1999.
- Mangizvo, R. V. (2013). Indigenous knowledge systems and the conservation of natural resources in the Shangwe community in Gokwe District, Zimbabwe. *International Journal of Asian Social Science*, 3(1), 20-27
- Manwa, H. A. (2007). Is Zimbabwe ready to venture into the cultural tourism market? *Development Southern Africa.*, 24(b), 465-474.
- McGregor, D. (2021). Indigenous knowledge systems in environmental governance in Canada. *KULA: Knowledge Creation, Dissemination, and Preservation Studies* 5(1). <https://doi.org/10.18357/kula.148>
- Nyanto, S. S. (2015). Indigenous beliefs, rituals and environmental consciousness in the Heru Kingdom of Buha, Western Tanzania, 1800s-1980. *International Journal of Humanities and Social Science*, 5(9), 156-172
- Obiora, A.C. & Emeka, E.E. (2015). African indigenous knowledge system and environmental sustainability. *International Journal of Environmental Protection and Policy*, 3(4), 88-96. <https://doi.org/10.11648/j.ijepp.20150304.12>
- Pearce, T., Ford, J., Willox, A., & Smit, B. (2015). Inuit traditional ecological knowledge, subsistence hunting and adaptation to climate change in the Canadian Arctic. *Arctic*, 68(2), 233-245. <https://doi.org/10.14430/arctic4475>
- Sanga, F. & Haulle, E. (2022). Effectiveness of indigenous techniques in conserving natural forests in Southern Highlands of Tanzania: The case of Makete District. *Journal of the Anthropological Survey of India*, 71(1), 24-40. <https://doi.org/10.1177/2277436X221087518>
- Scott, W. R. (2004). "Institutionary theory" pp 409-14 in Encyclopedia
- Towett, J. K. (2004). *Ogiek land cases and historical injustice*, 1902-2004. Nairobi Ogiek Welfare Council.
- UNESCO. (2009). *Learning and societies today*. UNESCO.
- UNESCO. (2016). Education for people and planet: Creating sustainable future for all. *Global education monitoring report 2016*. UNESCO.
- United Republic of Tanzania (URT). (2022). *The 2022 population and housing census: Administrative units population distribution report: Tanzania Mainland*. Ministry of Finance and Planning.

Global Trends on Adoption of Open Education Resources in Higher Education Institutions: A Bibliometric Analysis

Placidius Ndibalema

The University of Dodoma, Tanzania

ndibaplac@yahoo.com

Abstract

The study examined the trends in the adoption and implementation of Open Education Resources (OER) in higher education institutions (HEIs) by conducting a bibliometric analysis of 911 publications between 2004 and 2022 from the Dimensions database. The VOSviewer1.6.19 software was used to establish visualization networks on the most influential authors, countries and universities. Further analysis was made to establish publications with higher citations, co-authorship collaborations and the co-occurrence of keywords. The results indicate a steady growth of research articles on OER due to the outbreak of COVID-19. The developed countries had a higher rate of research publications and stronger collaboration patterns in OER than the African countries. The analysis of citation score indicates that the “International Journal of Educational Technology in Higher Education” and “Journal of Interactive Media in Education” were the most popular journals on the topic. The results indicate that the United States of America, the United Kingdom and Spain had the highest links in terms of co-authorship collaboration. In contrast, African countries such as Uganda, Cameroon and Tunisia had very minimal links in terms of co-authorship on the topic. The analysis of keywords occurrence revealed several opportunities for adopting and implementing OER in HEIs which include easy accessibility of digital content and inquiry-based learning. Most of the identified limitations of the implementation of OER in HEIs in sub-Saharan African countries were the high costs of commercial e-textbooks and inadequate funding. Limited knowledge of the institutionalization of OER, institutional low capacity to adopt OER and lack of policies as well as awareness were identified as other factors constraining the effective implementation of OER. This bibliometric analysis provides insights on limitations for effective implementation and institutionalization of OER in HEIs in African countries and paves the way for future research direction on the topic.

Keywords: *Digital inclusion, digital divide, digital inequality, e-resources, distance learning, digitalization, remote learning*

INTRODUCTION

The interest in open education resources (OER) in many education institutions is growing very fast due to the increased use of digital content for learning and digitalization. The unforeseen increase and adoption of the use of OER in many educational institutions was witnessed during the outbreak of the COVID-19 pandemic. The COVID-19 pandemic pushed many educational institutions around the globe to abruptly shift their instructions digital and allowed learning to become more flexible and affordable for those who face medical, financial, and daily life challenges (Lee & Lee, 2021). Many educational institutions, particularly higher learning institutions (HLIs), paid more attention to OER adoption during the shift to online learning due to lockdown regulations imposed during the COVID-19 pandemic period (Menzli et al., 2022). Although there was a rapid shift to OER during the COVID-19 pandemic, many institutions faced many challenges including a lack of OER policies, lack of awareness and lack of proper monitoring and evaluation practices on the usefulness of OER (Marín et al., 2022; Mičunović et al., 2023). Some instructors in HLIs did not even know about OERs before the pandemic; this contributed to resistance of the adoption to support online distance learning (Sunar et al., 2022). A considerable number of studies indicate that instructors maintained a low level of value beliefs towards using OER due to limited knowledge, motivation and lack of trust on accuracy and comprehensiveness (Cheung et al., 2023; Clinton, 2019; Tang & Bao, 2022).

The existing evidence indicates that the adoption of OERs and open educational practices within higher education policy frameworks is still in its infancy as there is limited institutional leadership support, lack of digital culture and infrastructure (Murphy, 2013; Tlili et al., 2022). The way OER is perceived in many HLIs can give an impression that the implementation is inadequate due to limited understanding. Further evidence indicates that the implementation of OER is very minimal due to the fact that users, particularly students, face difficulties in finding the proper OER materials, and there are quality control issues with resources (Alabri & Dabbagh, 2018; Mishra, 2017). Other studies indicate that there are ethical violations among users due to limited knowledge, skills and lack of policy guidelines about the adoption of OER (Mncube & Mthethwa, 2022). In the context of this study, OER is considered as learning, teaching, and research materials in any format and medium that reside in the public domain or are under copyright license that permit no-

cost access and which can be reused, adapted and redistributed in HLIs repositories (Tanzania Commission for Universities, 2022; UNESCO, 2020b). Online learning in HLIs can be supported by the availability of OER in the institutional repositories. However, evidence indicate that many HLIs, particularly in developing countries, have no strong repositories due to limited time of preparation, lack of willingness to adapt and lack of adequate knowledge for preparations (Mtebe & Raisamo, 2014; UNESCO, 2020b).

Although some developing countries have started developing the guidelines on the adoption of the OER, still, one could notice several limitations which include a lack of compliance to legal and regulatory obligations from adoption. Others are the lack of institutional repositories, lack of learning management system (LMS) and lack of mechanisms to ensure the quality of adopted OER. In the Tanzanian context, for example, the guideline of online and blended delivery in HLIs emphasizes that universities should have in place an OER policy that allows the internal reuse of developed learning resources and adopt OER from other repositories for easy access of digital resources among students (Tanzania Commission for Universities, 2022). While the guideline is clear about accessibility of OERs, still, many universities in Tanzania face several challenges such as a lack of reliable internet, lack of adequate computer labs and lack of systems that can support the accessibility (Mtebe et al., 2021; Mwinyimbegu, 2019; Ndibalema, 2022). Further evidence indicates that universities in developing countries face several other challenges that limit easy accessibility of OER. Such challenges include students' lack of computer skills, limited pedagogical skills among instructors to prepare the resources and limited access to digital resources (Mengistie, 2021; Tanyanyiwa & Madobi, 2021). With these challenges, some students prefer print materials over online resources due to the complex nature of the rural environment which has limited infrastructure and technological development (Mahai, 2022; Mengistie, 2021; Samzugui, 2019). Limited accessibility, affordability and availability of OER is significantly exacerbated by the prevalence of digital divide which has been a critical problem in many HLIs in increasing inequalities in accessing OER (Mathrani et al., 2022; Zhong et al., 2021). It is clear that the prevalence of digital divide creates a paradox when institutional programmes emphasize on development of digital literacy among students while the digital spaces do not fully support such development.

While many global initiatives emphasize on inclusive digital education for enhancing digital literacy skills (European Agency for Special Needs and Inclusive Education, 2022; Q. Tang, 2015; UNESCO, 2020a), still, one could notice limited strategies available to ensure that every student can fully utilize technology to access OER. As a result, many students from HLIs in developing countries graduate with limited digital skills that can help them to cope easily with the world of work. There is no doubt that the utilization of OER should continue but digital transformation in HLIs is crucial. It remains unclear when this transformation will be achieved as the adoption of technological solutions in HLIs is slow. In addition, despite its importance in improving the quality of education, how instructors and students utilize OER in teaching and learning is still under-researched. Again, there is limited evidence regarding the trends on the adoption of OER in HLIs. Thus, the current bibliometric analysis synthesized the existing evidence to establish the global trends on the adoption of OER. More specifically, the analysis considered various opportunities and limitations about the adoption of OER over years. Yet, the adoption of OER in many HLIs is relatively new and evidence regarding its proliferation is scarce. Therefore, the current bibliometric analysis sheds light on how HLIs can benefit on the current evidence so as to unpack existing technological challenges to enhance smooth adoption of OER.

METHODOLOGY

The empirical articles included in the analysis were retrieved from the Dimensions scientific database. Dimensions database has been acknowledged as one of the scientific databases that provide greater sense of context of research and allows users to fulfill a significantly wider set of use cases (Hook et al., 2018). Data from the Dimensions database were exported on Feb 24, 2023. The search formula was based on the following criteria: “Adoption” AND “Open Education Resources” AND “Higher Learning Institutions” OR “Higher Education” OR “Universities” OR “Colleges.” The search for publications was limited to the period from 2008 to 2022. Further consideration was on the open access empirical articles based on the fields of research in education systems OR curriculum and pedagogy OR education OR education policy OR specialist studies in education OR information and computing sciences OR library and information studies.

Inclusion and exclusion criteria

The inclusion criteria were (a) empirical peer-reviewed on Open Education Resources (OER); (b) study population of students OR instructors in Higher Learning Institutions; (c) publication from 2008 to 2022; and (d) language (empirical articles published in English). The exclusion criteria were articles that (a) were not focusing on OER about students or instructors (b) did not use English as a publication language (c) review/literature review articles. After applying the filters and inclusion and exclusion criteria, the 12,793 documents the search had produced were reduced to 911. The exclusion procedures are summarized in figure 1 next

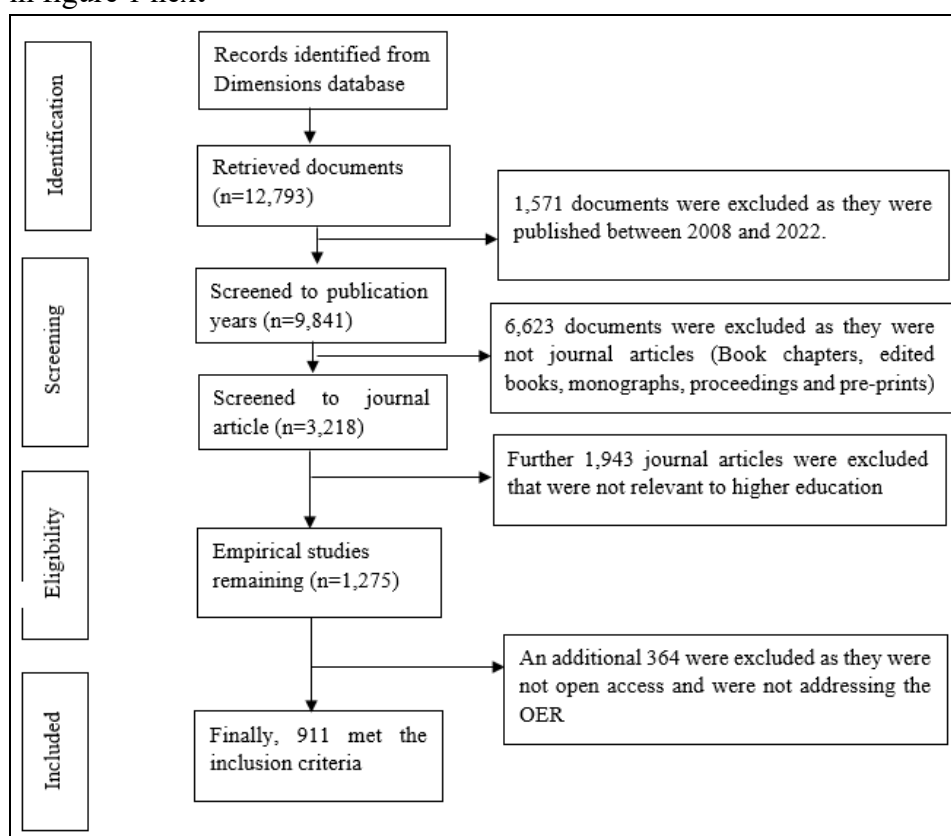


Figure 1: Flow diagram for the systematic review following the PRISMA statement

DATA ANALYSIS

The VOSviewer1.6.19 software was used to carry out visual analysis of the research articles. The networks visualization analysis of the co-

authorship and citation network was established. Further analysis included most prominent journals, authors, countries and organizations about the topic. The analysis about the co-occurrence of keywords was also conducted to identify terms associated with opportunities and challenges about the adoption of OER.

FINDINGS

The analysis was made on the trends on the number of publications per year from 2008 to 2022 on the growth of OER in HLIs. The trends on the growth is reflected in Figure 2

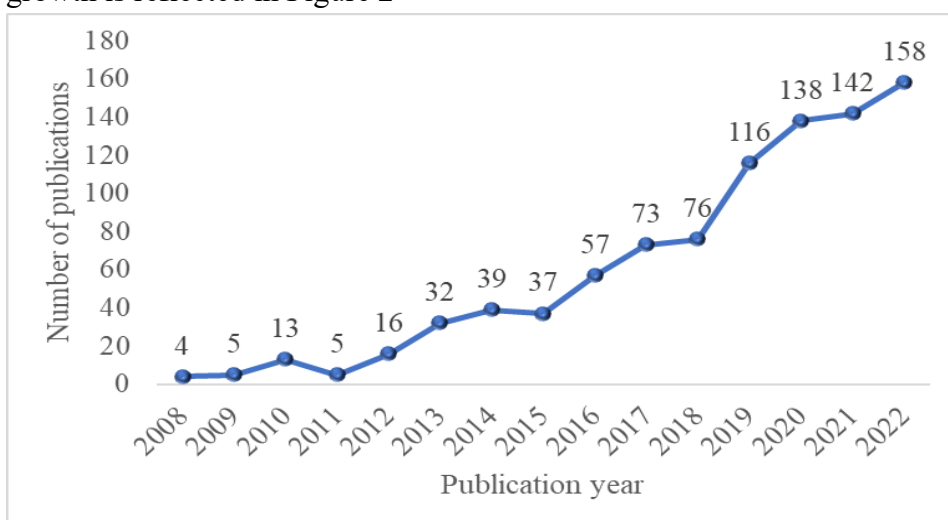


Figure 2: Annual number of publications about OER

Data in figure 2 indicates that there has been an increase in publications about OER in HLIs over the years. The rate of increase between the years 2019, 2021 and 2022 is higher than in other years. This can be contributed by a higher rate of transition to online distance learning among many HLIs due to outbreak of COVID-19 pandemic.

Co-authorship links

The analysis involved a minimum of 2 articles and 3 citations of an author where out of 1879 authors, 162 met the thresholds. For each of the 162 authors, the total strength of the co-authorship links with other authors was calculated and authors with the highest links were selected. Table 1 highlights top 10 authors with the highest total links.

Table 1: Most prominent authors about the topic

Rank	Name of author	Number of publications	Citations	Total link Strength
1	Huang Ronghuai	7	239	26
2	Tlili Ahmed	7	239	26
3	Burgos Daniel	9	310	23
4	Nascimbeni Fabio	8	264	22
5	Weller Martin	10	144	21
6	Pitt Rebecca	7	76	20
7	Hilton John	12	694	17
8	Admiraal Wilfried	5	58	16
9	Baas Marjon	4	36	16
10	Chang Ting-wen	3	203	16

Further analysis was made to establish the network visualization about the co-authorship links. The network visualization is presented in figure 3

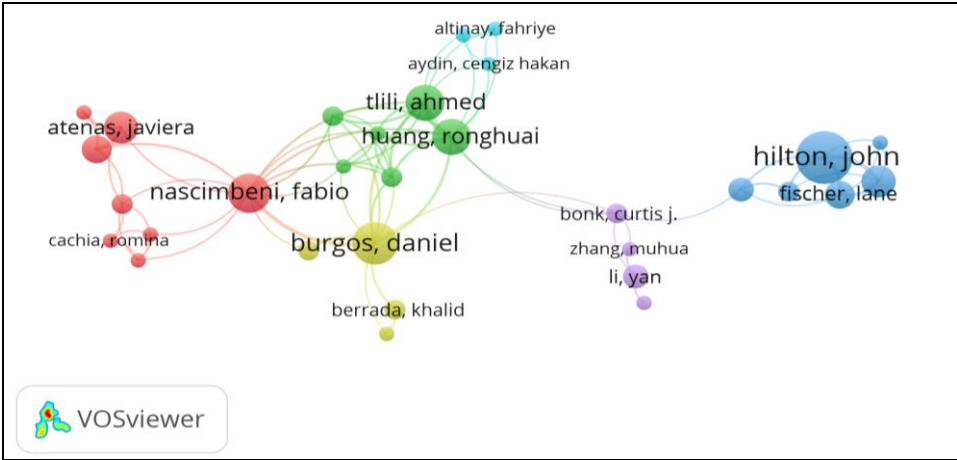


Figure 3: Network visualization of co-authorship links

The results indicate that Huang Ronghuai, Tlili Ahmed, Burgos Daniel, Nascimbeni Fabio and Hilton John had the highest co-authorship strong links in the field of OER. The results indicate limited co-authorship collaborations of authors from sub-Saharan countries.

Co-Authorship analysis by organizations

The analysis was made based on the minimum of 2 articles and 3 citations per organization. Of the 645 organizations, 164 met the thresholds. Institutions with strong links in terms of co-authorship are presented in figure 4

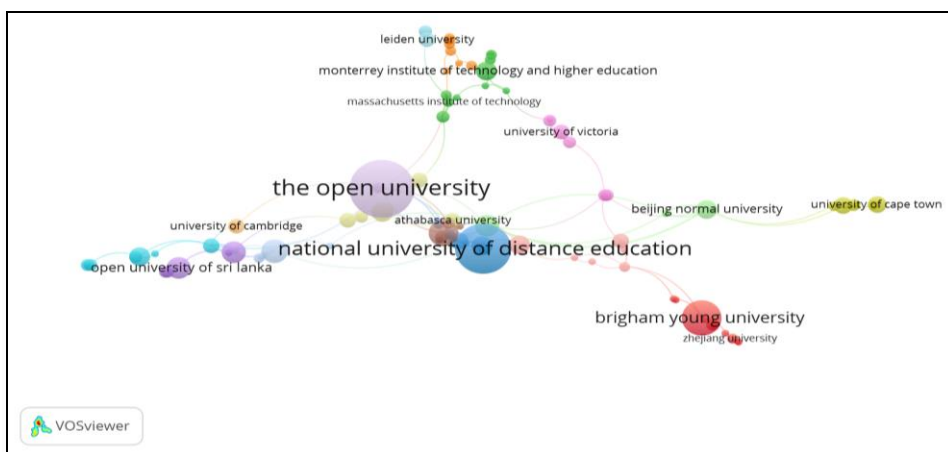


Figure 4: Network visualization of co-authorship by organisation

The results in figure 4 indicate that the Open University, national university of distance education and Brigham young university had strong association in terms of co-authorship. The University of Cape Town was the only university with some co-authorship collaboration from sub-Saharan Africa. The prevalence of few universities from sub-Saharan Africa could be an indication of low adoption of OER.

Co-authorship analysis by countries

The analysis was based on the minimum of 2 articles of a country and 3 citations. Of the 96 countries, 58 met the threshold and selection considered countries with the greatest total links as indicated in Figure 5.

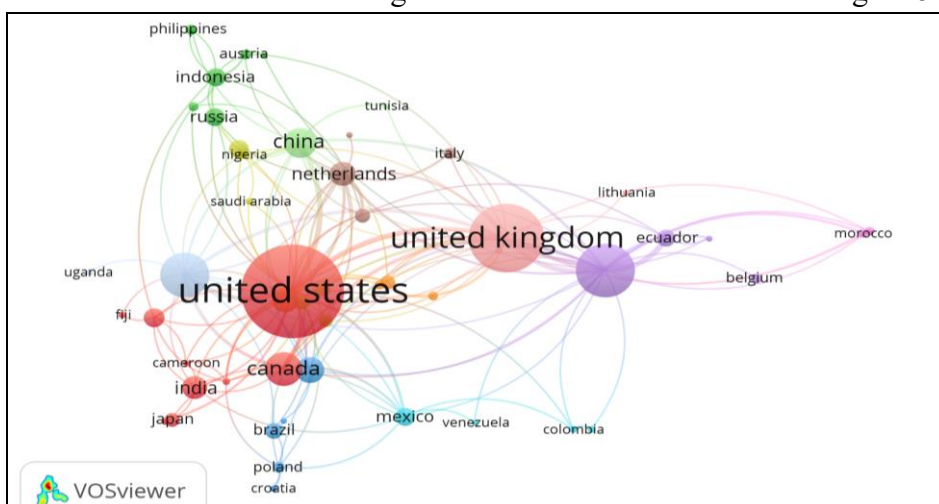


Figure 5: Network visualization of co-authorship by countries

The results indicate that the United States of America, United Kingdom and Spain had the highest links in terms of co-collaboration. African countries such as Uganda, Cameroon and Tunisia appeared to have very minimal links in terms of co-authorship on the topic.

Most influential journals about the topic

The analysis was based on the minimum number of 5 citations of which 55 journals met the threshold out of 296 journals. Table 2 presents the top 10 journals with highest citations on the topic.

Table 2: Distribution of articles by journal with total highest links

Rank	Journal	Articles	Citations	Quartile	H-Index	SJR
1	International journal of educational technology in higher education	23	802	Q1	49	2.05
2	Journal of interactive media in education	46	504	Q2	12	0.64
3	Distance education	16	435	Q1	63	1.88
4	Sustainability	14	421	Q1	136	0.66
5	Educational technology research and development	14	380	Q1	101	1.52
6	Computers and education	8	292	Q1	215	3.68
7	Smart learning environments	11	242	Q1	24	0.97
8	Journal of computing in higher education	7	221	Q1	47	1.34
9	Education and information technologies	23	199	Q1	61	1.25
10	International journal of emerging technologies in learning	19	88	Q2	39	0.54

The results in Table 2 indicate that “International journal of educational technology in higher education”, “Journal of interactive media in education”, “Distance education” and “Sustainability” are the most leading journals with the highest citations. Again, all journals were under quartile one and two.

Keywords analysis

The analysis of keywords was based on the minimum 5 key terms occurrence in all articles. Out of 14688 terms, 907 met the threshold. The analysis was also based on the default choice of 60% of most relevant terms whereby 544 words were selected. The results are presented in figure 6

indication that there is limited international cooperation which may contribute to inadequate understanding of several OER adoption practices in other contexts. Similar findings were revealed by (Tlili et al., 2021) who found that limited international cooperation in terms of co-authorship leads to limited understanding of educational practices across different cultural contexts. It is reported that OER is only limited to specific African countries, calling for more research and collaboration across countries globally so as to enhance more educational equity opportunities in educational institutions (Tlili et al., 2022). Lack of strong collaboration in publications may have some implications on the lack of opportunities to attract external funds and expertise that aim at solving global challenges. Despite the African Union emphasis on digital transformation in universities through investments and strengthening the international collaborations in terms of research and innovations (African Union, 2015), the universities give it low attention. Most HLIs in sub-Saharan Africa are experiencing digital inequalities which in turn leads to limited adoption of OER and other digital solutions in learning (Hartmann & Shajek, 2023). It makes sense to note that university potency and ranking is measured through various indicators such as international collaborations, innovations, research, visibility and academic partnerships. If universities in sub-Saharan Africa need to attain higher ranking, strengthening technological systems is not an option.

While the digital transformation strategy in Africa emphasizes on promoting policies and strategies that support cooperation in the use of OERs to promote access to educational content (African Union, 2019), the current study indicates that some universities have not adopted and institutionalized the OER policies. Other researchers note that the existing inequalities in the global and local educational networks discourage the production and dissemination of OER in most developing nations (Mishra et al., 2022). The adoption and implementation of OER in some institutions is constrained with several factors such as lack of knowledge, lack of skills, and lack of policy and guidelines about the adoption and development of OER (Mncube & Mthethwa, 2022; Mwinyimbegu, 2019). Most HLIs in sub-Saharan Africa cannot afford the costs of commercial e-textbooks due to inadequate funding. Universities in Tanzania, for example, face inadequate funding due to decreasing budget and disbursed funds which compromises the quality of services, including limited adoption of digital learning solutions such as OER which require funds (Mgaiwa, 2018). The adoption of digital learning solutions and digital

transformation in HLIs is greatly affected by a lack of funding and budgetary constraints; most developing countries have been more vulnerable (Gkrimpizi et al., 2023).

The findings indicate variations between developed and developing countries, whereby developed countries such as the USA seem to be ahead. This demonstrates the value of having strong collaborations and partnerships so that varying strategies can be integrated to uplift the implementation of OER. Gaining an understanding through partnerships could be essential as actors in HLIs could learn from each other and link the learning benefits of OERs to students. However, it is argued here that these cannot be achieved if there are no clear policies guiding international collaborations and willingness to share professional culture. This study prompts further dialogue and encourages more educators to consider creating more international links which could facilitate effective adoption of more technological solutions and new developments such as OER in their teaching.

Although the current study indicates the growth on the adoption of OER in HLIs during COVID 19, still, one could notice several constraints that limited its implementation. Several empirical studies report lack of awareness, lack of technical skills to develop OER, unfamiliarity of open source software that can support the adoption of OER, and some OER are published online without knowing the reliability of the authors (Huang et al., 2020; Mičunović et al., 2023). Other challenge affecting the developing countries is unequal access to internet by educators and learners. This is due to problems related to network coverage, especially for learners located in rural areas, or sometimes a lack of equipment and lack of digital skills among educators to implement OER (Ouahib et al., 2023). It is likely that educators and learners who lack exposure and digital culture may feel less confident in adoption of OER. The preparation of OERs to some instructors seems to be an overwhelming task when there is no technical support to help them.

Some universities in developing countries in particular did not migrate to online distance learning during COVID-19 pandemic due to lack of pedagogical competencies among instructors, unavailability of LMS to support the sharing of OER and unreliable internet accessibility (Makafane & Chere-Masupha, 2021; Mtebe et al., 2021; Ndibalema, 2022). Better adoption of OER in HLIs depends on a number of factors

including adequate investment in digital spaces for learning where there should be systems to support easy accessibility. The adoption of OER demands more intellectual work on the instructors' side in comparison with the adoption of a new commercial textbook (Wang & Wang, 2017). Thus, students and instructors may be motivated to OERs if they are easily accessible and decreased costs to access them (Allen, 2023). However, some scholars have cautioned that instructors should not be satisfied only by consuming the materials available on the various open digital platforms alone, but they should also participate and contribute to the creation of content and its distribution to others (Menzli et al., 2022). This is an indication that the sustainability of adoption of OER depends on instructors' ability to create and develop relevant materials to students' learning.

It is urged that HLIs should promote the integration of OER into curriculum, support capacity building, create awareness, ensure development, storage and accessibility (UNESCO, 2019). This has not been achieved in many HLIs particularly in developing countries where students have shortage of digital devices to access electronic materials (Mengistie, 2021; Mushimiyimana et al., 2022; Ouma, 2019). As a result, students prefer to rely on printed materials while ignoring the electronic ones (Samzugi, 2019; Tanyanyiwa & Madobi, 2021). Nonetheless, we cannot ignore the suggestion by Mncube and Mthethwa (2022) who emphasize on considerations of peer review process when publishing OER to ensure their quality and relevance. There is no doubt that if OER are well prepared, it is possible that many students and instructors could benefit from them. If properly integrated into the curriculum, there is a high chance to increase accessibility and improve instructional quality (Griffiths et al., 2022). The findings of the current study also revealed other several opportunities which include the possibilities of improving inquiry-based learning among students, digitalization, improved digital competence, and increased digital resources. In addition to these benefits, other scholars report several other opportunities which include expanded access to knowledge, supporting lifelong learning, pedagogical benefits, time saving and enhancing students' learning outcomes (Adil et al., 2022; Islim & Cagiltay, 2016). Furthermore, the implementation of OER is perceived to increase the accessibility of digital resources, cost-effectiveness, flexibility, and autonomy in learning (Lee & Lee, 2021; Nguyen & Tam, 2023). It makes sense to note that although there are several benefits regarding the adoption of OER, there is limited evidence

regarding its potentiality. The implementation of OER in HLIs has not been fully explored, which calls for further research.

CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

The current study indicates some learning opportunities as a result of adoption and implementation of OER. It is perhaps appropriate to see both instructors and students reflecting on their professional growth through OER. Through such opportunities provided by OER, students are more likely to develop skills needed for their future careers. The analysis found that the adoption of OER provides an avenue for self-directed learning and inquiry-based learning which are essential in strengthening individual competence. Yet, HLIs particularly in developing countries give less priority to OER as there are no clear policies in place and limited investments in technological systems that can support the implementations. HLIs in developing countries lack strong collaborations with other international institutions that can support the adoption. It is noteworthy that many students in HLIs have better technological skills but they lack institutional support to build strong awareness on the acquisition of OER. This can be intimidating to their digital well-being and their ability to develop 21st century skills.

Engaging students in acquisition of OER has the potential to help them develop more digital literacy skills to use in daily life. However, this has been the missed opportunity due to inadequate emphasis in adoption of technology in HLIs. Students need to be supported to appreciate the value of OER. If students have developed awareness to take advantage of opportunities provided by OER, learning inequalities are likely to be minimized. Strengthening institutional collaboration, institutional policies, technology infrastructure, internet accessibility, instructors and students' capacity would fuel the adoption of OER in HLIs. This bibliometric analysis provides some insights to HLIs about opportunities and stumbling blocks which could be used as a reference point for universities that need to adopt and implement OER. This study has clearly indicated that collaboration between institutions is essential in enhancing effective adoption and implementation of OER.

The results of the current bibliometric analysis suggest that there are limited studies on OER in HLIs in developing countries due to lack of awareness and policies. However, the current review did not critically highlight possible psychological impact among students who fully rely on

OER in their learning. Future research may capitalize on this and address some possible psychological impact of engaging students in OER. Again, the current review employed a bibliometric analysis of research articles from the Dimensions database only while focusing on HLIs. Future research may consider other levels of education while reflecting on other sources than empirical articles only.

REFERENCES

- Adil, H. M., Ali, S., Sultan, M., Ashiq, M., & Rafiq, M. (2022). Open education resources' benefits and challenges in the academic world: A systematic review. *Global Knowledge, Memory and Communication*. <https://doi.org/10.1108/GKMC-02-2022-0049>
- African Union. (2015). *Popular version* (Issue September). https://au.int/sites/default/files/documents/36204-doc-agenda2063_popular_version_en.pdf
- African Union. (2019). Digital transformation strategy for Africa (2020-2030). In *Science and Technology Progress and Countermeasures (Chinese)*, 36(16).
- Alabri, M., & Dabbagh, N. (2018). Open educational resources: A literature review. *Journal of Mason Graduate Research*, 6(1), 83–104.
- Allen, T. (2023). Awareness and future use of open educational resources by music faculty. *Update: Applications of Research in Music Education*, 41(2), 48–59. <https://doi.org/10.1177/87551233211069313>
- Cheung, S. K. S., Wong, B. T. M., & Li, K. C. (2023). Perceived usefulness of open educational resources: Impact of switching to online learning for face-to-face and distance learners. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 13(January), 1–9. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.1004459>
- Clinton, V. (2019). Cost, outcomes, use, and perceptions of open educational resources in psychology: A narrative review of the literature. *Psychology Learning and Teaching*, 18(1), 4–20. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1475725718799511>
- European Agency for Special Needs and Inclusive Education. (2022). Inclusive digital education. In *Association for Educational Communications and Technology (AECT)*. <https://link.springer.com/10.1007/978-3-031-14775-3>
- Gkrimpizi, T., Peristeras, V., & Magnisalis, I. (2023). Classification of barriers to digital transformation in higher education institutions:

- Systematic literature review. *Education Sciences*, 13(7), 1–24.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci13070746>
- Griffiths, R., Mislevy, J., & Wang, S. (2022). Encouraging impacts of an open education resource degree initiative on college students' progress to degree. *Higher Education*, 84(5), 1089–1106.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s10734-022-00817-9>
- Hartmann, E. A., & Shajek, A. (2023). New digital work and digital sovereignty at the workplace – An introduction. In S. Alexandra & E. A. Hartmann (Eds.), *New Digital Work* (pp. 16–30).
https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-26490-0_2
- Hook, D. W., Porter, S. J., & Herzog, C. (2018). Dimensions: Building context for search and evaluation. *Frontiers in Research Metrics and Analytics*, 3(August), 1–11.
<https://doi.org/10.3389/frma.2018.00023>
- Huang, R., Tlili, A., Chang, T. W., Zhang, X., Nascimbeni, F., & Burgos, D. (2020). Disrupted classes, undisrupted learning during COVID-19 outbreak in China: Application of open educational practices and resources. *Smart Learning Environments*, 7(1), 1–15.
<https://doi.org/10.1186/s40561-020-00125-8>
- Islim, O. F., & Cagiltay, K. (2016). The impact of OER on instructional effectiveness: A case study. *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education*, 12(3), 559–567.
<https://doi.org/10.12973/iser.2016.2003a>
- Lee, D., & Lee, E. (2021). International perspectives on using OER for online learning. *Educational Technology Research and Development*, 69(1), 383–387. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11423-020-09871-5>
- Mahai, L. S. (2022). Overcoming the odds: Online learning experiences from Open University of Tanzania's regional centre rural-based students. *University of Dar Es Salaam Library Journal*, 17(1), 114–128.
- Makafane, D., & Chere-Masupha, J. (2021). COVID-19 crisis: Challenges of online learning in one university in Lesotho. *African Perspectives of Research in Teaching & Learning*, 5(1), 126–138.
- Marín, V. I., Zawacki-Richter, O., Aydin, C. H., Bedenlier, S., Bond, M., Bozkurt, A., Conrad, D., Jung, I., Kondakci, Y., Prinsloo, P., Roberts, J., Veletsianos, G., Xiao, J., & Zhang, J. (2022). Faculty perceptions, awareness and use of open educational resources for teaching and learning in higher education: A cross-comparative analysis. *Research and Practice in Technology Enhanced Learning*,

- 17(1), 1–23. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s41039-022-00185-z>
- Mathrani, A., Sarvesh, T., & Umer, R. (2022). Digital divide framework: Online learning in developing countries during the COVID-19 lockdown. *Globalisation, Societies and Education*, 20(5), 625–640. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14767724.2021.1981253>
- Mengistie, T. A. (2021). Higher education students' learning in COVID-19 pandemic period: The Ethiopian context. *Research in Globalization*, 3, 1–4. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.resglo.2021.100059>
- Menzli, L. J., Smirani, L. K., Boulahia, J. A., & Hadjouni, M. (2022). Investigation of open educational resources adoption in higher education using Rogers' diffusion of innovation theory. *Heliyon*, 8(7), 1–12. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2022.e09885>
- Mgaiwa, S. J. (2018). The paradox of financing public higher education in Tanzania and the fate of quality education: The experience of selected universities. *SAGE Open*, 8(2), 1–16. <https://doi.org/10.1177/2158244018771729>
- Mičunović, M., Rako, S., & Feldvari, K. (2023). State-of-the-play of the use of OERs at European higher education institutions in the field of library and information science during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Publications*, 11(38), 1–26. <https://doi.org/10.3390/publications11030038>
- Mishra, M., Dash, M. K., Sudarsan, D., Santos, C. A. G., Mishra, S. K., Kar, D., & da Silva, R. M. (2022). Assessment of trend and current pattern of open educational resources: A bibliometric analysis. *The Journal of Academic Librarianship*, 48(3). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.acalib.2022.102520>
- Mishra, S. (2017). Open educational resources: Removing barriers from within. *Distance Education*, 38(3), 369–380. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01587919.2017.1369350>
- Mncube, L. S., & Mthethwa, L. C. (2022). Potential ethical problems in the creation of open educational resources through virtual spaces in academia. *Heliyon*, 8(6), 1–8. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2022.e09623>
- Mtebe, J. S., Fulgence, K., & Gallagher, M. S. (2021). COVID-19 and technology enhanced teaching in higher education in Sub-Saharan Africa: A case of the University of Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. *Journal of Learning for Development*, 8(2), 383–397.
- Mtebe, J. S., & Raisamo, R. (2014). Challenges and instructors' intention to adopt and use open educational resources in higher education in tanzania. *International Review of Research in Open and Distance*

- Learning*, 15(1), 249–271. <https://doi.org/10.19173/irrodl.v15i1.1687>
- Murphy, A. (2013). Open educational practices in higher education: Institutional adoption and challenges. *Distance Education*, 34(2), 201–217. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01587919.2013.793641>
- Mushimiyimana, J. B., Bazimaziki, G., & Tuyishime, D. (2022). ICT Integration in Educational curriculum in higher education: Challenges and opportunities in the University of Rwanda-College of Education. *Journal of Humanities and Education Development*, 4(2), 118–137. <https://doi.org/10.22161/jhed.4.2.16>
- Mwinyimbegu, C. M. (2019). The role of libraries and librarians in promoting access to and use of open educational resources in Tanzania: The case of selected public university libraries. *University of Dar es Salaam Library Journal*, 14(2), 53–68.
- Ndibalema, P. (2022). Constraints of transition to online distance learning in higher education institutions during COVID-19 in developing countries: A systematic review. *E-Learning and Digital Media*, 19(6), 595–618. <https://doi.org/10.1177/20427530221107510>
- Nguyen, B. D., & Tam, V. T. (2023). Research on Efl students' awareness and perceptions towards the utilization of open educational resources in Vietnam. *International Journal of Education, Psychology and Counseling*, 8(50), 191–208. <https://doi.org/10.35631/ijepc.850014>
- Ouahib, S., Bendaoud, R., Shlaka, S., & Berrada, K. (2023). OER as a certain solution for uncertain times: A reflection on the initiatives undertaken in Morocco during the covid-19 period. *Education Ouverte et Libre - Open Education*, 2(2), 1–16. <https://doi.org/10.52612/journals/eol-oe.2023.e1118>
- Ouma, R. (2019). Transforming university learner support in open and distance education: Staff and students perceived challenges and prospects. *Cogent Education*, 6(1), 1–15. <https://doi.org/10.1080/2331186X.2019.1658934>
- Samzugui, A. S. (2019). User preference on use of print and electronic resources in selected universities in Tanzania: A surve. *University of Dar es Salaam Library Journal*, 14(2), 113–128.
- Sunar, A. S., Yükseltürk, E., & Duru, İ. (2022). Analysis on use of open educational resources during emergency remote education due to Covid-19: A case study in Turkey. *SAGE Open*, 12(4), 1–15. <https://doi.org/10.1177/21582440221130299>
- Tang, H., & Bao, Y. (2022). A diagnostic classification model of college

- instructors' value beliefs towards open educational resources. *Education and Information Technologies*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-022-11455-0>
- Tang, Q. (2015). *Incheon declaration and framework for action for the implementation of sustainable development goal 4*. http://uis.unesco.org/sites/default/files/documents/education-2030-incheon-framework-for-action-implementation-of-sdg4-2016-en_2.pdf
- Tanyanyiwa, V. I., & Madobi, R. (2021). Challenges to the effective teaching and learning of geography and environmental studies through odel at the Zimbabwe open university. *Journal of Learning for Development*, 8(2), 364–382.
- Tanzania Commission for Universities. (2022). *Guidelines for online and blended delivery modes of courses for university institutions in Tanzania*. [https://www.tcu.go.tz/sites/default/files/Guidelines for Online and Blended delivery of courses - Final vr 10.02.2022.pdf](https://www.tcu.go.tz/sites/default/files/Guidelines%20for%20Online%20and%20Blended%20delivery%20modes%20of%20courses%20for%20university%20institutions%20in%20Tanzania.pdf)
- Tlili, A., Altinay, F., Huang, R., Altinay, Z., Olivier, J., Mishra, S., Jemni, M., & Burgos, D. (2022). Are we there yet? A systematic literature review of open educational resources in Africa: A combined content and bibliometric analysis. *PLoS ONE*, 17(1 January), 1–20. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0262615>
- Tlili, A., Burgos, D., Huang, R., Mishra, S., Sharma, R. C., & Bozkurt, A. (2021). An analysis of peer-reviewed publications on open educational practices (Oep) from 2007 to 2020: A bibliometric mapping analysis. *Sustainability (Switzerland)*, 13(19), 1–15. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su131910798>
- UNESCO. (2019). *Guidelines on the development of open educational resources policies*. <http://oasis.col.org/handle/11599/3455>
- UNESCO. (2020a). *Global monitoring report: Inclusion and education*. <https://reliefweb.int/sites/reliefweb.int/files/resources/373718engB.pdf>
- UNESCO. (2020b). Guidance on open educational practices during school closures: Utilizing OER under COVID-19 pandemic in line with UNESCO OER recommendation rights and permissions. In *Un*, 1(1). <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/3.0/igo/>
- Wang, S., & Wang, H. (2017). Adoption of open educational resources (OER) textbook for an introductory information systems course. *Open Learning*, 32(3), 224–235. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02680513.2017.1354762>
- Zhong, J., Zheng, Y., Huang, X., Mo, D., Gong, J., Li, M., & Huang, J.

(2021). Study of the influencing factors of cyberbullying among Chinese college students incorporated with digital citizenship: From the perspective of individual students. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 12(March). <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.621418>.

Assessment of Reasonable Accommodations and Adaptations for Learners with Autism Spectrum Disorders in Inclusive Elementary Schools of Tanzania

Miriam Loivotoki Laiser

The Open University of Tanzania

miriam.elisha2010@gmail.com

Mohamed Salum Msoroka

The Open University of Tanzania

Theresia Shavega

The Open University of Tanzania

Abstract

This study investigated the reasonable accommodations and adaptations for learners with Autism Spectrum Disorders in inclusive education settings. The study employed multiple case study design, with unstructured interviews, non-participant observation and focus group discussions as data gathering tools. A total of 24 respondents participated in the study. Data were thematically analysed method with the aid of Nvivo12 computer software. The study revealed that learners with autism spectrum disorders do not have the right support structures and appropriate reasonable accommodations and adaptations. The findings also earmarked the use of different materials and methods for learners with Autism spectrum disorders. Insufficient sensory stimulation and the shortage of trained teachers compromised effective learning for autism disorder individuals. The study concludes that the practice of inclusive education for learners with autism spectrum disorders in Tanzanian elementary schools has a long way to go. The need to have clear guidelines and directives on the appropriate implementation of the National Strategy for Inclusive Education (NSIE), particularly for learners with ASD in elementary schools, is highly recommended.

Keywords: *Autism Spectrum Disorders (ASD), Inclusive Education, Reasonable accommodations, Adaptations, Universal Design of Learning (UDL).*

INTRODUCTION

According to the medical descriptions, Autism Spectrum Disorder is a Developmental disability (Spencer & Simpson, 2009) or a “neurodevelopmental disorder” which affects the central nervous system and how an individual and stores information in the brain, Its severity

ranges from mild to severe (American Psychiatric Association, 2012). Inclusion of learners with autism spectrum disorders in elementary schools is getting attention. Learners with autism think differently from the neurotypical and require specific intervention. This affects their communication, their social interaction, and their behaviours (Briskman et al., 2020).

Scholars argues that autism is not always visible (D'Elia et al., 2014). It can lead to those in the spectrum excluded from access to the curriculum (Strogilos et al., 2017). In other words, learners with autism easily get labeled as children with behavioral problems (Manji & Hogan, 2013). This prompts these learners to drop out of school or never be enrolled in schools (Manji, 2018). Statistics show that around 400,000 school aged children in Tanzania live with disability and only about 60,404 are enrolled in schools (Action Aid et al., 2020). This suggests that only 15% of these children are in schools. To be inclusive, teachers will need to use effective teaching strategies that meet different needs of neurodivergent and neurotypical.

Accommodation and adaptation help to properly address the needs of these learners (Kofidou et al., 2023; Mantzikos et al., 2017; Mantzikos & Lappa, 2023). Inclusion of learners with autism is not attempting to change them, but adapt the curriculum, the classroom, the buildings, and teaching styles to accommodate them (J. Kurth & Mastergeorge, 2010). The proponents of inclusion argue that schools should change the curriculum, building designs, extra-curricular activities and adapt measure to accommodate learners with autism. This, however, depends on the availability of resources and expertise of teachers (Mtemi Philip, 2022). The Tanzania National Strategy for Inclusive Education (The United Republic of Tanzania, 2017) has defined inclusive education as an approach which transforms the education system, including its structure, policies, practices and human resources, to accommodate all learners in mainstream education by addressing and responding to learners' diverse needs. It involves adaptation and modification of curriculum content, teaching and learning materials, pedagogy and environment to ensure access and participation of all learners. This study sought address one research question: What reasonable accommodations and modifications are in place for learners with autism spectrum disorders in the inclusive schools?

METHODOLOGY

This study employed interpretivist research paradigm. This paradigm believes that human behaviour is multi-layered (subjective) and it cannot be determined by pre-defined probabilistic models (Creswell, 2007; Mackenzie & Knipe, 1983; Ritchie & Lewis, 2003). The appropriate schooling for learners with autism is the subject that requires an investigation to be done in the naturalistic setting (real-life setting). Hence the study employed pure qualitative research approach because it allows assessment of interactions and experiences in the natural settings (Creswell, 2007). The parallel multiple-case study design was employed in order to capture the holistic overview about the phenomena under investigation. Data were gathered through non-participant observation, unstructured interviews, focus group discussions, and documentary reviews.

The participants were purposively selected from seven inclusive elementary schools in five regions of Tanzania (i.e., Dar es salaam, Tanga, Mbeya, Dodoma and Iringa). Snow-ball sampling was used to obtain respondents with specific characteristics of interest to be included in the sample. Participants for interviews were special/inclusive educational teachers, parents/caregivers, and children with autism, as well as those who did not have autism. The total of 24 participants were interviewed including 14 teachers, five parents and five students.

Data were thematically analysed with the aid of Nvivo 12 computer software. Themes were developed deductively from the established characteristics areas of Autism Spectrum Disorders that interfere with the effective schooling. The sub-themes have been obtained inductively from the participants' interview scripts.

FINDINGS AND DISCUSSION

Inclusion gap towards accommodating children with autism

It was observed that the three public own schools do not reflect the standards and philosophy of inclusion, especially for learners with Neurodevelopmental Diversities (i.e., autism, intellectual impairments, communication disorders, and learning disabilities). These learners spent most of their schooling hours in a self-contained classroom or special-unit class. The inclusion criteria depended on the severance of the disability.

However, r learners with visual, physical and hearing impairments were fully enrolled in the inclusive classrooms (Strogilos et al, 2017).

The study found that the four privately owned schools had evidence-based reasonable accommodation and modification required for the smooth inclusion of learners with autism. Only one out of three public owned schools had these. The findings are presented in the six themes developed according to the 3 characteristic areas that learners with autism spectrum disorders do struggle and hinder their full participation in the curriculum. The three areas are (i) language and communication (ii) social interactions and (iii) repetitive and restrictive behaviours. These are illustrated below.

Language and Communication

The respondents mentioned that the use of Pictures Exchange Communication System (PECS) or visual and real-object-images helped to communicate with autism learners. This method was evident across the four privately owned schools. In relation to this, the participants said:

So if you want to give them instructions you should be brief, don't narrate stories for too long because they get bored easily with auditory information, and they may end up ignoring or leaving you and stop listening (Teacher, JB)

You have to be brief and precise when you give them instructions, or you may accompany your instructions with visuals because some of them are completely non-verbal and they do not have alternative means of communication (Teacher ZX)

However, PECS and visuals were not regularly used in some schools to communicate with learners who are non-verbal and verbal. public schools regarded PECS and visuals as important in helping non-verbal learners to communicate with others. One of the students commented:

Yes, they should improve the classrooms and put images of real objects inside the classrooms so that the non-verbal learners can use the pictures to communicate (Student RY)

The use of pictures exchange communication system or visuals has been mentioned by many literatures to be the most effective methods to communicate and train individuals with autism spectrum disorders (Atun-Einy et al., 2013; Kurth et al., 2015; Lindsay et al., 2013, 2014; Vander

Wiele, 2011; Waddington & Reed, 2017). Other ways that schools communicated with autism learners was non-verbal cues, the use of real objects and the use of sign language. However, some participants were concerned that the use of sign language for learners with autism was challenging because memorization of the finger alphabets require a high level of coordination, executive functioning, and memory something that majority of these learners are not good at. Whether sign language can be used as an alternative language or not remains questionable for further research and investigations (D'Elia et al., 2014)

Social Interactions

Deficit in social interaction and difficult to abide by the social rules are among the characteristics of autism spectrum disorders condition. The respondents mentioned that people around the school need to show unconditional love and acceptance for these individuals with autism as the mechanism to help them thrive socially and initiate interactions with others. One participant stated:

What we do is; from the beginning of the day as a teacher I am supposed to be calm so that the child can invite me in their world. Because they cannot communicate with words, these children have their own worlds. I have to be intentional to be friend to them so that I can know what they like and what they do not (Teacher, JW)

Another teacher illustrated:

What I have noticed is that children with autism need a lot of love for them to show appropriate behavior and if these children get harsh treatment they do retaliate and become very aggressive (Teacher, OG)

Respondents also indicated that intentional efforts to create autism awareness around the school are a viable means to help them in the area of social interactions. This strategy was reported to be more effective because it helps the entire school to manage autism learners' social expectations. One of the participants said this:

We do start by mobilizing other "typically developing children" and encourage them to befriend and welcome their fellows who have autism. Starting with the typically developing children is easy because they can understand you easy and they can easily initiate interactions. (Teacher, MN).

Another participant also commented:

The most important thing is community awareness. Every person should be able to know children with autism and their symptoms. They should understand that children with autism have deficits in social interaction and communication, and that some of them are non-verbal. Sometimes these children do not have social boundaries (Teacher, CJ).

In addition to the unconditional love and acceptance, the respondents recommended the use of the Child to Child Approach in helping learners with autism to enhance their social interactions and developing basic functioning skills. The use of other “typically developing children” has been documented literature and it is termed “Modeling” or “Role Play”(Humphrey & Symes, 2010; John-Steiner & Holdbrook, 1996; Mwakalinga, 2012). This approach is helpful because learners with autism are known to be good at imitating what other children do. This means that when these children watch a competent peer performs a certain task such as greeting elders or seeking help, they learn that important life skills. One of the participants remarked:

Another method that we use is the ‘Child to Child approach.’ As a I have a lot of things in my plate, so I can order another child within my class to support a child with disability by just saying; “Anna, can you please hold Mary’s hand and direct her to the toilet? (Teacher, CJ)

In their interviews, students believed that this approach make learners with autism feel good and develop a sense of dignity and fulfillment to help their colleagues. One participant had this to say:

I feel good because sometime students with autism can have issues that they do not understand and that can be an opportunity for me to help them understand. I do not stigmatize them (Student, KM)

This findings resonates with the literature that affirms the differentiated practices as synonymous to inclusion (Strogilos et al., 2017). This practice regards inclusion as a way of increasing participation for all children and adults and a means to support schools to become more responsive to the diversity of children’s backgrounds, interests, experience, knowledge, and skills.

Repetitive behaviours

The presence of restrictive and repetitive stereotyped behavior is another significant symptom of autism spectrum disorder that hinders their

effective participation in school activities. This raises a major concern for teachers and other staff working with these learners. Some repetitive behaviours are in form of sounds and flipping of hands (Anglim et al., 2018; Humphrey & Symes, 2013; Mwakalinga, 2012).

One participant went on to illustrate:

Also, these children with autism are not able to explain when they are sick. So, we do study their behavior daily to notice if there is any change in behavior and support them accordingly. When we see them to be more reserved than normal or too quiet than their usual self, we do assess to see if everything is fine (Teacher, OG)

Schools use different strategies to manage and modify behaviours (Anglim et al., 2018; Mwakalinga, 2012; Myers et al., 2007). Behaviour Replacement Methods is commonly used where by a child with ASD is provided with alternative activity. The alternative behaviour is implemented after a period of data collection on the behavior occurrences in order to determine their frequency, the time that it normally occurs, the antecedent that happen prior to the behaviour as well as and consequence of the behaviour.

The participants were of the opinion that the implementation of the strict school structures and routines also help to deal with such behaviours Literature points out that learners who are in the spectrum thrive in routines and prefer to have things done in the same way every day (Cermak et al., 2010; Lindsay et al., 2013; Vander Wiele, 2011). Any minor change in the routine may cause them to act out in a way that may be interpreted as a behaviour issue. One of the participants offered this example:

When it is time for food they can just stand and walk out of the classroom even if the teacher is still teaching.... So, whenever we anticipate changes in the routines, timetables, and food we take time to explain it to them before they experience that change (Teacher, UV)

Some learners with autism were reported to have self-injurious behaviours and sometimes act out in a manner that may cause harm to other students. The participants declared that they used Calm Down Rooms and the Self-Enclosed settings as a means to isolate them for a while so that they can get time to calm down. This was done before these

children went back to their respective inclusive classrooms. This findings resonates with the scholarly writings on sensory integration as one of the therapies used in autism interventions (Bailey & Baker, 2020; Cermak et al., 2010). Setting high expectations and close monitoring help learners with autism manage their repetitive behaviors.

Multi-sensory teaching methods and materials

The participants identified digital learning and audio-visual learning materials such as computer, videos, audio books and talking tablets as the most effective for learners with autism spectrum disorders. The importance of these devices in the teaching and learning was affirmed by one teacher. She remarked, “The use of videos and audio visuals in some of their subjects help to increase their understanding of the subject matter” (Teacher, QX). One of the students supported this: *“We can work on the computer; we can read and write and we can play video games.”* (Student FR).

Literature (Edward, 2015; Mapunda et al., 2017) argues that learners with autism spectrum disorders struggle to grasp the abstract knowledge, and find it hard to understand concepts which are not visible. To help them understand the subject taught in school and to combat these challenges the use of real objects is crucial.

Individualized Attention and Support

The findings indicate that, one of the important reasonable accommodations that is highly needed for learners with autism spectrum disorders is the individualized attention and support. This is due to the complexity of the autism spectrum disorder condition and the diversity within the population of learners who are within the condition. The participants suggested one and one support approach so as to offer the tailor-made solution for the developmental gaps, enhance the individual strengths, as well as use the learning strategy that works according to an individual child as one participant said: “We ensure that these children are provided with individualized attention and support in order to address the learning needs and developmental gaps of that particular child” (Teacher, AY). The IEP is the tool that is used to document the areas of strengths so as to prepare learning activities that are needed for the child to progress in that particular area (Emam & Farrell, 2009; Groom & Rose, 2005; Kurth & Mastergeorge, 2010). The IEP covers all the developmental

areas such as gross and fine motor skills, cognitive, speech and language, as well as daily life skills and academics. One teacher acknowledged:

There are no changes in the curriculum content, but the only modification is the use of Individualized Education Plan...And the main tool that helps us in teaching learners with autism is their IEPs. This is because in our classrooms we have children who have diverse learning abilities. (Teacher, ZQ)

Setting high performance targets for learners with autism in all the developmental areas is correlate to attainment of the expected educational and behaviour outcomes (Nigmatullina et al., 2021). Regular home visits to assess the situation of the child, clarify some issues to parents at their homes, and reinforce some of the behaviour interventions in place as a critical component.

Parental Training and Involvement

Findings of this study have indicated that parental involvement is the critical component in the attainment of the expected progress in academics, behaviour and basic life skills for learners with autism spectrum disorders. Respondents have also mentioned that early acceptance of the child's diagnosis contributes to the early intervention and early improvement of the ASD symptoms. Special education teachers mentioned that some therapies and learning activities need to be done by parents at home so as to ensure consistency and continuity of the intervention. This findings align with the literature (D'Elia et al., 2014; Emam & Farrell, 2009; Lindsay et al., 2013; Roberts & Simpson, 2016) which illustrates the rationale of parents involvement in teaching and learning of these learners.

The participants expressed that parental acceptance of their children's condition is the most important factor for the effective inclusion of learners with autism. Other participants, however, acknowledged that continuous parental training helps them to accept the condition, and become advocates of their child condition to other family members and neighbours. One participant made this comment:

Parents who observe to do everything as we have agreed with them do help their children acquire milestones in a very short time, and those who do not take heed; they do make their children take longer in acquiring the expected milestones. I believe that once parents accept and the community is aware and the government takes full responsibility to support, then these children will be able to access their rights without any problem. (Teacher AJ)

One parent of the child with autism testified:

Nowhere, I do try to resolve it myself and do my best to advocate about the condition of my child to my neighbours and the people around me so that they can be more understanding in case he does something that they never expected (Parent ZZK)

Parental involvement in education has been reported to have positive contribution to the schooling of all kinds of learners, not only those with disabilities (Moran, 2018; Roberts & Simpson, 2016). A study by Mantzikos et al. (2017) also indicated a positive experience of parents whose children are attending inclusive classrooms in Greece, through parent-teacher collaborations, as well as continuous feedback and training.

CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

This study aimed at investigating the reasonable accommodations and modifications that are implemented by schools in order to effectively include learners with autism spectrum disorders. It became apparent that individuals with autism spectrum disorders have characteristic symptoms that limit their abilities to communicate verbally or non-verbally. They also struggle with social interaction and have uncommon obsession and interest to certain stereotypic behaviours which might hinder their effective participation in educational programs (American Psychiatric Association, 2012; Atun-Einy et al., 2013; Bailey & Baker, 2020; Symes & Humphrey, 2011). Because of this, utilization of the Universal Design of Learning (UDL) by incorporating reasonable accommodations and modifications in the curriculum, environment and processes is inevitable (Majoko, 2017; Nigmatullina et al., 2021; Opini & Onditi, 2016; Segall & Campbell, 2012; Sifuna, 2007). Findings of this study have revealed a significant gap in practice in public inclusive schools. A notable resources and handling of these learners has been observed in the privately-owned institutions. Intentional efforts to bridge the gap between policy and implementation is needed.

REFERENCES

Action Aid, Education International, & Light for the World. (2020). *The bedrock of inclusion: Why investing in the education workforce is critical to the delivery of SDG4. 2017, 2017–2022.* <https://actionaid.org/publications/2020/bedrock-inclusion>

- American Psychiatric Association. (2012). *Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders (DSM-5)* (Fifth).
- Anglim, J., Prendeville, P., & Kinsella, W. (2018). The self-efficacy of primary teachers in supporting the inclusion of children with autism spectrum disorder. *Educational Psychology in Practice*, 34(1), 73–88. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02667363.2017.1391750>
- Atun-Einy, O., Lotan, M., Harel, Y., Shavit, E., Burstein, S., & Kempner, G. (2013). Physical therapy for young children diagnosed with autism spectrum disorders-clinical frameworks model in an Israeli setting. *Frontiers in Pediatrics*, 1(AUG). <https://doi.org/10.3389/fped.2013.00019>
- Bailey, J., & Baker, S. T. (2020). A synthesis of the quantitative literature on autistic pupils' experience of barriers to inclusion in mainstream schools. *Journal of Research in Special Educational Needs*, 20(4), 291–307. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1471-3802.12490>
- Briskman, J., Lukito, S., Pickles, A., Charman, T., & Baird, G. (2020). Trajectories in symptoms of autism and cognitive ability in autism from childhood to adult life: Findings from a longitudinal epidemiological cohort. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, January. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaac.2019.11.020>
- Cermak, S., Curtin, C., & Bandini, L. (2010). Food selectivity and sensory sensitivity in children with autism spectrum disorders. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, 110(2), 238–246. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jada.2009.10.032>
- Creswell, J. (2007). *Qualitative inquiry and research design (2nd Edn)*. SAGE Publications.
- D'Elia, L., Valeri, G., Sonnino, F., Fontana, I., Mammone, A., & Vicari, S. (2014). A longitudinal study of the teaching program in different settings: The potential benefits of low intensity intervention in preschool children with autism spectrum disorder. *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders*, 44(3), 615–626. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10803-013-1911-y>
- Edward, G. (2015). Teachers' knowledge and perceived challenges of teaching children with autism in tanzanian regular primary schools. *International Journal of Academic Research and Reflection*, 3(5), 36–47.
- Emam, M. M., & Farrell, P. (2009). Tensions experienced by teachers and their views of support for pupils with autism spectrum disorders in

- mainstream schools. *European Journal of Special Needs Education*, 24(4), 407–422. <https://doi.org/10.1080/08856250903223070>
- Groom, B., & Rose, R. (2005). Supporting the inclusion of pupils with social, emotional and behavioural difficulties in the primary school: the role of teaching assistants. *Journal of Research in Special Educational Needs*, 5(1), 20–30. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1471-3802.2005.00035.x>
- Humphrey, N., & Symes, W. (2010). Responses to bullying and use of social support among pupils with autism spectrum disorders (ASDs) in mainstream schools: A qualitative study. *Journal of Research in Special Educational Needs*, 10(2), 82–90. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1471-3802.2010.01146.x>
- Humphrey, N., & Symes, W. (2013). Inclusive education for pupils with autistic spectrum disorders in secondary mainstream schools: Teacher attitudes, experience and knowledge. *International Journal of Inclusive Education*, 17(1), 32–46. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13603116.2011.580462>
- John-Steiner, V., & Holdbrook, M. (1996). *Sociocultural approaches to learning and development: A Vygotskian framework* (pp. 191–206). Educational Psychologist.
- Kofidou, C., Mantzikos, C., Kofidou, C., & Chatzitheodorou, G. (2023). *Teachers' perceptions and attitudes on the inclusive education of students with autism spectrum disorders (ASD): A literature review Περίληψη*. 3(2017), 35–68. <https://doi.org/10.12681/dial.11965>
- Kurth, J. A., Lyon, K. J., & Shogren, K. A. (2015). Supporting students with severe disabilities in inclusive schools. *Research and Practice for Persons with Severe Disabilities*, 40(4), 261–274. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1540796915594160>
- Kurth, J., & Mastergeorge, A. M. (2010). Individual education plan goals and services for adolescents with autism: Impact of age and educational setting. *Journal of Special Education*, 44(3), 146–160. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022466908329825>
- Lindsay, S., Proulx, M., Scott, H., & Thomson, N. (2014). Exploring teachers' strategies for including children with autism spectrum disorder in mainstream classrooms. *International Journal of Inclusive Education*, 18(2), 101–122. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13603116.2012.758320>
- Lindsay, S., Proulx, M., Thomson, N., & Scott, H. (2013). Educators'

- Challenges of Including Children with Autism Spectrum Disorder in Mainstream Classrooms. *International Journal of Disability, Development and Education*, 60(4), 347–362. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1034912X.2013.846470>
- Mackenzie, N., & Knipe, S. (1983). Research dilemmas: Paradigms, methods and methodology. *Contemporary Psychology*, 28(11), 838–839. <https://doi.org/10.1037/021704>
- Majoko, T. (2017). Practices that support the inclusion of children with autism spectrum disorder in mainstream early childhood education in Zimbabwe. *SAGE Open*, 7(3), 1–14. <https://doi.org/10.1177/2158244017730387>
- Manji, K. ., & Hogan, M. (2013). Identifying gaps in knowledge, prevalence and care of children with autism spectrum disorder in Tanzania- A qualitative review article. *Tanzania Medical Journal*, 26(2).
- Mantzikos, C., Charoumenou, Z., Andreadou, G., Lappa, C., & Kyparissos, N. (2017). The experiences and views of parents of children with autism spectrum disorders (ASD) about the institution of parallel support in Greece. *International Journal of Current Research*, 9(10), 5. <http://www.journalcra.com>
- Mantzikos, C., & Lappa, C. (2023). Feasibility of inclusive education in Greece: Current challenges, difficulties and opportunities. *Medical Research Archives*. <https://doi.org/10.18103/mra.v//i2.3561>
- Mapunda, P. H., Omollo, A. D., & Bali, T. A. L. (2017). Challenges in identifying and serving students with special needs in Dodoma, Tanzania. *International Journal of Child Care and Education Policy*, 11(1). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s40723-017-0036-8>
- Moran, K. (2018). *Informational handout for parents of children with autism spectrum disorder , cerebral palsy and down syndrome in Tanzania (or other Developing Countries)*.
- Mtemi Philip, E. (2022). Teaching models used and challenges experienced in secondary school classes with special needs learners in Tanzania. *East African Journal of Education and Social Sciences*, 3(6), 129–137. <https://doi.org/10.46606/eajess2022v03i06.0244>
- Mwakalinga, J. F. (2012). *Teaching social interaction for learner with autism. A study of how teachers aim to influence development of social interaction for Learners with Autism*. 63.
- Myers, S. M., Johnson, C. P., Lipkin, P. H., Cartwright, J. D., Desch, L.

- W., Duby, J. C., Elias, E. R., Levey, E. B., Liptak, G. S., Murphy, N. A., Tilton, A. H., Lollar, D., Macias, M., McPherson, M., Olson, D. G., Strickland, B., Skipper, S. M., Ackermann, J., Del Monte, M., ... Yeargin-Allsopp, M. (2007). Management of children with autism spectrum disorders. *Pediatrics*, 120(5), 1162–1182. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2007-2362>
- Nigmatullina, I., Vasina, V., & Mukhamedshina, Y. (2021). Development of a structural–functional model for comprehensive support of children with autism spectrum disorders. “*FarEastCon2020*,” 71–83.
- Opini, B., & Onditi, H. (2016). Education for all and students with disabilities in Tanzanian primary schools: Challenges and successes. *International Journal of Educational Studies*, 03(02), 65–76.
- Ritchie, J., & Lewis, J. (2003). *Qualitative research practice*. SAGE.
- Roberts, J., & Simpson, K. (2016). A review of research into stakeholder perspectives on inclusion of students with autism in mainstream schools. *International Journal of Inclusive Education*, 20(10), 1084–1096. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13603116.2016.1145267>
- Segall, M. J., & Campbell, J. M. (2012). Factors relating to education professionals’ classroom practices for the inclusion of students with autism spectrum disorders. *Research in Autism Spectrum Disorders*, 6(3), 1156–1167. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rasd.2012.02.007>
- Sifuna, D. N. (2007). The challenge of increasing access and improving quality: An analysis of Universal Primary Education interventions in Kenya and Tanzania since the 1970s. *International Review of Education*, 53(5–6), 687–699. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11159-007-9062-z>
- Spencer, V. and Simpson, G. (2009) *Teaching Children with Autism in the General Classroom: Strategies for Effective Inclusion and Instruction in the General Education Classroom*. Texas: Prufrock Press, INC.
- Strogilos, V., Tragoulia, E., Avramidis, E., Voulagka, A., & Papanikolaou, V. (2017). Understanding the development of differentiated instruction for students with and without disabilities in co-taught classrooms. *Disability and Society*, 32(8), 1216–1238. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09687599.2017.1352488>
- Symes, W., & Humphrey, N. (2011). School factors that facilitate or hinder the ability of teaching assistants to effectively support pupils

- with autism spectrum disorders (ASDs) in mainstream secondary schools. *Journal of Research in Special Educational Needs*, 11(3), 153–161. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1471-3802.2011.01196.x>
- The United Republic of Tanzania. (n.d.). *National Strategy for Inclusive Education*.
- Vander Wiele, L. (2011). *The pros and cons of inclusion for children with autism spectrum disorders: What constitutes the least restrictive environment?* Liberty University.
- Waddington, E. M., & Reed, P. (2017). *Comparison of the effects of mainstream and special school on National Curriculum outcomes in children with autism spectrum disorder: an archive - based analysis*. 17. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1471-3802.12368>.

Predictors of Parental Home Involvement in Low-Income Families in Tanzania

Janeth Kigobe

The Open University of Tanzania

janeth.kigobe@out.ac.tz

Abstract

Understanding factors influencing parents' involvement in education activities is essential in tailoring strategies to encourage and maximize their participation. This study assessed predictors of parental home involvement in low-income families in four regions of Northern Tanzania. The questionnaires assessed 1176 parents of grade two children from 55 primary schools invited to teacher-parent meetings. The hierarchical multiple regression analyses showed that parents' perception of general school invitation, specific teacher invitation, specific child invitation, parents' knowledge and skills, parents' level of education, and marriage conditions were the strongest predictors of parental home involvement. However, parents' past school experience (valence) did not predict their present involvement at home. This study underscores the pivotal role of teachers and schools in instigating and fostering parental involvement at home. Teachers can create a collaborative learning environment beyond the classroom by implementing activities designed to arouse parents' interest and stimulate their desire to participate actively in their children's learning. The study recommends the interconnectedness of the educational ecosystem, where the efforts of schools and teachers serve as catalysts for meaningful parental involvement at home.

Keywords: *Parental Involvement, Home Involvement, School-family partnership, Low-income families, Primary School*

INTRODUCTION

Tanzania makes a significant step in increasing access to basic education by implementing the fee-free education policy in seven years of primary education and four years of ordinary secondary education. With all these efforts to increase the enrollment rate, the quality of education and equality in learning opportunities between children are still questionable (Twaweza, 2019; 2017). These uncertainties cause a significant achievement gap between children living in low-income families in public schools and children living in middle-income families in private schools (UNESCO, 2019; URT, 2020; 2021).

Although many discussions and concerns have been directed toward the quality of classroom instructions, efficiency of teachers and other school factors, little attention has been paid to the role of parents in children's learning. The insignificant improvements in early literacy development raise concern about the limited involvement of parents in their children's education (Kigobe et al., 2018; Kigobe et al., 2021). To address these concerns, it is crucial to understand the factors influencing parental involvement in the education and schooling of primary school children in Tanzania, particularly within low-income families. By identifying these factors, educational stakeholders can develop targeted interventions and strategies to promote parental engagement. This can, subsequently, contribute to reducing the achievement gap between children from low-income families and their more privileged peers (Gregory, 2016; Nyembeke, 2016).

Owing to multiple roles that parents play in reducing achievement gaps, it is essential to explore the specific challenges and barriers that may prevent them from actively participating in their children's education in Tanzania. Understanding the socio-cultural context, economic constraints, and potential communication gaps between schools and families could provide valuable insights into designing effective interventions that encourage and facilitate parental engagement.

Supportive relationship between schools, parents, and the community, the education system in Tanzania can create a more inclusive and equitable learning environment for all children, irrespective of their socioeconomic backgrounds. Research on the role of education in reducing achievement gaps affirmed that involving parents and caregivers in children's learning is crucial to reducing achievement gaps. According to Dearing et al. (2006), families' involvement in their children's schools is central to most public efforts to reduce the achievement gap between children living in low-income families and their wealthier peers. This study assessed factors that influenced parental home involvement in low-income families in Tanzania.

Parent Involvement and Socio-Economic Conditions

Understanding the unique challenges and opportunities within different socio-economic contexts is essential for designing targeted interventions and support systems that can bridge the gap in parental involvement. This can promote a more inclusive and equitable learning environment.

Several studies (Abrams & Gibbs, 2002; Borgonovi & Montt, 2012; Li et al., 2000) have proven that parental involvement is very minimal in low-income families as compared to middle and higher-income counterparts. Lower involvement of low-income parents denies their children educational benefits more than children from higher-income homes (Taylor et al., 2004; Smith, 2006). As a result of this, children from low-income households who start school frequently lag behind their peers from more affluent families (Ferguson et al., 2007). If this problem remains unaddressed, the achievement gap between children from families with low incomes and those from families with moderate or higher incomes will continue to persist.

Smith (2006) argues that children who come from households with poor incomes are at a greater risk of academic underachievement than children who come from wealthy families with highly educated parents. In addition, children who originate from households with low incomes and parents with low levels of education are at an extremely elevated risk of academic failure. In order to get access to and promote parental engagement, it is vital to consider social and economic structure, which defines and stratifies parents.

Due to the presence of fee-free education, teachers have expressed their worries about the extent to which parents in public schools define their roles and engagement in their children's education (Gregory, 2016; Maliti, 2018). Therefore, it is essential to ensure that parents participate well in their children's learning process regardless their socio-economic backgrounds. In the meta-analyses, which included 95 studies of family involvement, Van Voorhis et al. (2013) proved that regardless of their background, parents from diverse backgrounds, when given direction, can become more engaged with their children learning. Moreover, when parents are more engaged, children tend to do better in school.

Theory of Change: From School-Centric to Family-Centric Schools

Lawson (2003) defines "school-centric" activities as primarily consisting of attendance at school-organised events (i.e., parent-teacher conferences, volunteering, parent involvement in the classroom as teachers' aides, parent involvement on field trips, and involvement in other school related activities. Traditional research on parent involvement is school-centric, focusing on parents' interactions with and attendance at school events.

This school-centric approach, however, fails to incorporate the conjoint influence of parenting practises, parenting styles, parent-child relationship quality, and family structure (Malczyka & Lawson, 2019). The fact that many parent participation programmes are centred on the school rather than the home is a fundamental weakness that has led to a rise in educational disparity. Pushor and Ruitenberg (2005) argue that in school-centric approaches, what constitutes "parent involvement" is defined and controlled by school administrators and teachers. It affords little or no space for parent knowledge or voice in constructing their children's school experience or the school's place (Stitt & Brooks, 2014). Researchers have found that parent involvement in school-centric programmes and activities is often minimal, sporadic, or non-existent (Alameda-Lawson & Lawson, 2012; Lareau, 1996). Literature on parent involvement in low-income school communities suggests that complex sociocultural and political factors may contribute to low levels of parent involvement and engagement in school-designed activities. Despite the benefits and barriers included in the parent involvement literature, it remains necessary to analyse and clarify the often-unarticulated assumptions and implicit theories of action that undergird what parent involvement means.

Walker et al. (2011) assert that schools should be skeptical of assuming that parents who are not regularly present at school are not involved in supporting children's learning; parents may provide more support for their children's schooling at home than school personnel perceive based on visibility. Kigobe et al. (2018) argue that parents are more involved in home-based activities than school-based activities. Perceptions of available time and energy are the strongest predictors of school-based involvement rather than working hours.

It is evident that school-based parental involvement might not be possible for most parents in Tanzania. That necessitates schools and teachers to think beyond the physical presence of parents as the most convenient way of getting parents involved in their children's education. The experience from the urban context of Tanzania motivated the exploration of homes in other places in Tanzania. This study aimed to understand home-based involvement in rural low-income families in Tanzania. The theory of change that assumes that motivational factors promote parental home involvement. This helps teachers and policymakers to think about effective ways of stimulating parental involvement activities at home.

Hence, studying the factors influencing home involvement activities is very crucial.

The Hoover-Dempsey and Sandler Model of Parental Involvement

This study employed the Hoover-Dempsey and Sandler model of parental involvement. The model underscores the multidimensional nature of parental involvement and highlights the significance of understanding the complex interactions between parents, schools, and communities in fostering effective collaboration and support for children's educational success (Hoover-Dempsey & Sandler, 1995, 1997; Walker et al., 2005).

The model is constructed around three main questions: (a) why families do (or don't) get involved in educational activities; (b) what families do when they do get involved; and (c) how family engagement in children's education improves student results. Along with the reasons parents decide to get involved, the model demonstrates how they get involved and the results of their involvement (Hoover-Dempsey & Sandler, 1995, 1997).

The model is organised into five levels that show a linear process of parental involvement. In Level one, parental involvement decisions are affected by parents' role construction, parental self-efficacy, general invitations from school, and specific invitations for involvement from the child and the child's teacher. Life context variables such as knowledge and skills, time, and energy are also considered. Level two includes the parents' choices about how they want to be involved (i.e., involvement activities at home and involvement activities at school).

Level three indicates how parental involvement affects a child's educational and developmental outcomes, including modelling, reinforcement, and instruction. Level fourth indicates the main factors that affect parental involvement, such as how well the parents' actions match up with the child's developmental needs. Finally, level five is about the outcomes for the child's learning, such as skills and knowledge, and self-efficacy for school success (Hoover-Dempsey & Sandler, 1995).

This study focused on the first and second levels of the model. It assesses how various factors surrounding parents affect their involvement choices. Although the second level of the model describes two forms of involvement (i.e., school and home involvement), educators and teachers

focus more on school involvement. Previous studies (Kigobe et al., 2018; Walker et al., 2011) have found that parents manage to be more involved at home than in school activities. Green et al. (2007) recommends examining the specific contribution of socioeconomic variables when using the model in assessing parental involvement decisions. Thus, we included parent valence towards school as suggested by Walker et al. (2005) to assess the effect of parents' own school experiences on their presenting practices in their children's schooling.

The Current Study

This study used the baseline data collected in a larger project designed to promote parental involvement through capacity building (teachers' training) on parental involvement. Previous studies confirmed that parents in Tanzania are willing and positive about being involved in their children's education (Kigobe et al., 2018). Specifically, this study explored two research questions: i) what are the predictors of parental home involvement in low-income families? ii) how do parents' perceptions of involvement invitations predict home involvement compared to their personal motivators?

METHODOLOGY

Participants

The study involved parents of children from 55 primary schools in 10 districts of four regions in Northern Tanzania. In total, parents were ($n = 1176$), whereby a maximum of ($n = 27$) and a minimum of ($n = 19$) parents per school were involved. Among the families, 22% had only one child; 20.8% had two children; 19.6% had three children; 18% had four children; and 14.1% had five or more children. The category of parents involved mothers (52%), and fathers (48%).

Of all the involved parents, 67.7% were married, 27% were unmarried, and 5.3% did not disclose their status. Approximately 63.5% of involved parents had a low income (under 2,000 Tshs per day), 19.7% had an income ranging from 2,001 to 5,000 Tshs per day. Additionally, 7.8% were parents with a middle income between 5,001 and 10,000 Tshs per day, 4.1% had an income between 10,001 and 15,000 per day, 3% had an income of 15,001 to 20,000 per day, and 1.9% had an income of 20,001 and above per day. Regarding education level, 70.4% of involved parents had primary education, and 7.3% were uneducated, 13.9% had secondary

education, 3.2% had college certificates and diplomas, 1.4% of parents had bachelor's degrees, 0.2% had postgraduate degrees.

Procedures

Parents were invited to teacher-parent meetings in schools. These meetings were officiated by district and ward educational officers to bring community awareness to the importance of parental involvement. Parents were asked to sign a consent form to participate in the study and allowed their children to participate. To coordinate the exercise and minimise social desirability, 12 trained research assistants who were tutors from five teacher colleges were sent to four regions of the project to guide parents and teachers in survey administration.

Measures

All measures were adopted from Walker et al. (2005), who revised Hoover-Dempsey and Sandler's model of parent involvement. The study assessed home involvement (second level of the Hoover-Dempsey and Sandler model) as an outcome variable against eight predictor variables (first level of the Hoover-Dempsey and Sandler model). The predictor variables are parents' school valence, parents' role construction, parents' sense of efficacy, parents' perception of general school invitations, parents' perception of teacher invitations, parents' perception of specific child invitations, parents' knowledge and skills, and parents' energy and resources.

The home-based involvement activities: This was measured by four items assessing parents' academically focused home involvement activities (Walker et al. 2005). Parents rated their perceptions on a 6-point Likert-type scale ranging from 1 (never) to 6 (daily). Item examples are: (a) "Talks with this child about the school day", (b) "Supervises this child's homework". The Cronbach's alpha of this scale was .69, indicating a moderate internal consistency.

Parents' personal Motivators

Parent Self-Reported Valence towards School: This was measured by six items assessing parents own general experiences at school, their teachers and school staff. (e.g., "My school 1 = I disliked, 6 = I liked"; "My teachers: 1 = ignored me, 6 = cared about me"). Higher scale scores indicated a stronger attraction to or good experiences with the school.

The Cronbach's alpha of this scale was .76, indicating a good internal consistency.

Parental efficacy for helping children succeeds: This was measured by four items from Walker et al. (2005). However, two negatively worded items were deleted because of low alpha the scale provided when these two items were included. Parents rated their self-efficacy beliefs on a 6-point Likert-type scale ranging from 1 (disagree very strongly) to 6 (agree very strongly). The two items were (a) "I Know how to help my child to acquire reading skills", and (b) "I feel successful about my efforts to help my child to learn". Higher scores indicated that parents have a higher sense of efficacy. The Cronbach's alpha of the two items in the scale was .63, indicating a moderate internal consistency

Parents' role construction: This was measured by nine items which describe beliefs that parent, school, and partnership focused on (Walker et al. 2005). Parents rated their role beliefs on a 6-point Likert-type scale ranging from 1 (disagree very strongly) to 6 (agree very strongly). Item examples are: "I believe it is my responsibility to (a) volunteer at the school (b) communicate with my child's teacher regularly". Higher scores indicated that parents have higher belief about their roles in children's education The Cronbach's alpha of this scale was .80, indicating a good internal consistency.

Parents' perceptions of invitation to be involved

Parents' perceptions of general invitations from school: This was measured by six items developed by Walker et al. (2005). Parents rated their perceptions on a 6-point Likert-type scale ranging from 1 (disagree very strongly) to 6 (agree very strongly). Item examples are: (a) "Teachers at this school are interested and cooperative when they discuss my child reading and literacy development", and (b) "This school lets me know about meetings and special school events". The Cronbach's alpha of this scale was .65, indicating a moderate internal consistency.

Parents' perceptions of specific invitations for involvement from teachers: This was measured by five items examining how often the child's teachers contact or make any communication with a parent (Walker et al. 2005). Parents rated their perceptions on a 6-point Likert-type scale ranging from 1 (never) to 6 (daily). Item examples are: (a) "My child's teacher asked me or expected me to help my child with

homework", and (b) "My child's teacher asked me to attend a special event at school" about meetings and special school events". The Cronbach's alpha of this scale was .86, indicating strong internal consistency.

Parents' perceptions of specific invitations for involvement from the child: This was measured by five items. Parents rated their perceptions on a 6-point Likert-type scale ranging from 1 (never) to 6 (daily). Item examples are: (a) "My child asked me to supervise his or her homework" and (b) "My child asked me to talk with his or her teacher" The Cronbach's alpha of this scale was .82, indicating a strong internal consistency.

Parents' perceived life context variables

Parents' understanding of their own skills and knowledge: This was measured by six items examining parents' understanding of their own skills and knowledge (Walker et al. 2005). Parents rated their perceptions on a 6-point Likert-type scale ranging from 1 (disagree very strong) to 6 (agree very strong). Item examples are: "(a) I know effective ways to contact my child's teacher (b) I know how to supervise my child's homework." The Cronbach's alpha of this scale was .79, indicating a good internal consistency.

Parents' perceptions of the time and energy: This was measured by 6 items referring to how parents perceived time and energy in their decision about involvement (Walker et al. 2005). Parents rated their perceptions on a 6-point Likert-type scale ranging from 1 (disagree very strong) to 6 (agree very strong). Item examples are: "I have enough time and energy to (a) communicate with my child about the school day (b) attend special events at school." The Cronbach's alpha of this scale was .68, indicating a moderate internal consistency.

Analysis

We first computed descriptive statistics, whereby Spearman correlations were calculated between the parent's characteristics (such as gender and income) and all variables. Moreover, Pearson correlations were calculated between the outcome and all independent variables. Second, we conducted hierarchical multiple regression analyses to examine the variables that predict parental home involvement. We assessed the multicollinearity of all variables. The calculation of the variance inflation

factor (VIF) for each variable is one way to identify multicollinearity. Multicollinearity is indicated when the VIF value is larger than 1.5 for any of the variables being examined.

The multicollinearity analysis found that seven variables had tolerance values greater than .10 and the variance inflation factor values were less than 1.5. This indicates that there is no multicollinearity within independent variables and dependent variable. However, parents' understanding of their skills, and knowledge and parents' perception of time and energy showed a VIF of more than 2. This suggests that there is collinearity among these two variables. When VIF is too high, it is advised to remove highly correlated predictors from the model. Hence parents' time and energy were removed from regression model.

The hierarchical multiple regression had four blocks, the first of which included three control variables (level of education, marital status, and income). The second block variables related to motivational factors (role construction, self-efficacy, and parents' school valance) were added. The third block variables related to parents' perceptions of invitations to be involved (general school invitations, general teacher invitations, and specific invitations from a child) were added. The fourth block variables related to parents' perceived life context (parents' understanding of their own skills and knowledge, and parents' perceptions of time and energy) were added. The descriptive, correlational, and regression analyses were conducted through Statistical Package for the Social Sciences (SPSS) version 28.0 (IBM, 2021).

FINDINGS

Concerning the first analysis step, the descriptive statistics of the study variables are presented in Table 1, and Spearman and Pearson correlations are presented in Table 1. All correlations among the included study variables were observed to be significant. Analysis revealed a strong positive correlation between home involvement as an outcome variable and all eight independent variables (see table 1).

Table 1: Correlations, Means, Standard Deviations, and Cronbach's alphas of all Study Variables

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Parents' Gender															
Employment status	.01														
Parents' Education Level	-.04	-.22***													
Parents' Marital status	.02	.04	.01												
Number of children	-.00	-.01	-.03	-.26***											
Parents' Income	-.01	-.21***	.24	-.11***	.04										
Home involvement	-.03	.01	.10***	-.165***	-.03	.14***									
Parents' school valence	.01	.03	-.02	.02	.03	-.05	.15***								
Parents' sense of efficacy	.01	-.03	.03	-.04	-.06	.09**	.21***	.23***							
Parents' Role construction	-.01	.03	.06*	-.12***	-.07*	.14***	.31***	.16***	.21***						
School invitation	.00	-.01	-.05	-.07*	-.06	.04	.34***	.30***	.30***	.23***					
Teachers' invitation	-.01	-.10***	-.01	.04	-.06	-.03	.21***	.08**	.12***	.12***	.32***				
Child Invitation	-.03	.02	-.02	-.05	-.02	.02	.53***	.09***	.18***	.29***	.40***	.38***			
Parents' Knowledge and skills	-.03	-.03	-.02	-.13***	.02	.15***	.50***	.23***	.33***	.49***	.34***	.17***	.34***		
Parents Energy and Resources	.02	.01	.06*	-.06	-.01	.15**	.40***	.25***	.32***	.48***	.37***	.15***	.31***	.70***	
<i>M</i>	1.48	4.24	1.53	1.77	2.80	1.69	5.04	5.80	5.04	5.33	5.13	3.26	4.29	5.24	5.36
<i>SD</i>	0.50	1.40	0.97	1.39	1.38	1.16	1.02	0.48	1.18	0.62	0.76	1.55	1.38	0.78	0.73
<i>Cronbach's alpha</i>							.69	.76	.63	.80	.66	.86	.82	.79	.68

Note. * $p < .05$ ** $p < .01$ *** $p < .001$. Spearman non-parametric correlations were calculated between parent's characteristics and other variables; Pearson correlations were calculated between all other variable

Predictors of parents' home-based Involvement

The regression analysis model showed that all four blocks of the variables were significant by $p < .001$). The three control variables in block one contributed 4.3% of the total variance in the model, with $F(3, 1067) = 16.04, p < .001$. The variables in the second model contributed 11.5% to the variance explained by parental home involvement ($F_{\text{change}}(3, 1064) = 48.61, p < .001$). The variables in the third block contributed 25.8% of the total variance in the model and explained parental home involvement by $F(3, 1061) = 120.88, p < .001$. Parents' understanding of their own knowledge in the fourth block added 4.2% of the variance in the model. The regression analysis showed that among the first three control variables in the first block, parents' level of education and marital status were strongly related to parental home involvement (see Table 2).

The final regression model (see Table 2) showed that parents' perception of school invitation, parents' perception of teacher invitation, parents' perception of child invitation, and parents' understanding of their own skills and knowledge were the main predictors of parental home involvement. Furthermore, parent role construction showed a mild prediction of home involvement while parents' school valence did not predict parental home involvement at all (see Table 2).

Table 2. Predictors of parents' home-based Involvement

	<i>B</i>	<i>Std. Error Beta</i>	<i>Tolerance</i>	<i>VIF</i>
1 (Constant)	5.00***	.08		
Education	.11***	.03	.10***	.910
Marital status	.11***	.02	.15***	.988
Income	.04	.03	.05	.904
2 (Constant)	.95*	.41		
Education	.09**	.03	.09**	.907
Marital status	-.09***	.02	-.13***	.976
Income	.02	.03	.02	.895
Parents' valence	.21***	.06	.10***	.920
Role construction	.44***	.05	.26***	.931
Parents' efficacy	.10***	.03	.11***	.897
3 (Constant)	.55	.36		
Education	.09***	.03	.09***	.906
Marital status	-.09***	.02	-.13***	.964
Income	.03	.02	.03	.892
Parent valence	.11*	.06	.05*	.859
Role construction	.27***	.04	.16***	.887
Parents efficacy	.027	.023	.031	.857
School invitation	.18***	.04	.13***	.713
Teachers' invitation	.05**	.018	.08**	.801
Child Invitation	.285***	.021	.385***	.734
4 (Constant)	.43	.34		
Education	.11***	.03	.10***	.903
Marital status	-.07***	.02	-.10***	.948
Income	.00	.02	.00	.880
Parents' valence	.03	.05	.01	.840
Role construction	.11*	.04	.06*	.760
Parents' efficacy	-.01	.02	-.01	.825
School invitation	.14***	.04	.11***	.707
Teachers invitation	.05**	.02	.08**	.801
Child Invitation	.25***	.02	.34***	.713
Knowledge and skills	.36***	.04	.27***	.635

Note. * $p < .05$; ** $p < .01$; *** $p < .001$. *B* = Regression coefficient; *Beta* = Standardised regression coefficient

DISCUSSION

The primary purpose of this research study was to investigate the predictors of parental home-based involvement in low-income households living in rural Tanzania. Parents' reports, level of education, marriage conditions, general school invitations, invitations from teachers, and specific child-initiated invitations were identified as the most influential factors predicting parental involvement at home. Conversely, personal motivators and role constructions displayed relatively low predictive

power. At the same time, parents' sense of efficacy and valence towards school (based on their school experience) did not predict home involvement.

This study's findings are fascinating and insightful, showing the predictive power of schools, teachers, and child invitations in parental home involvement since these variables are usually connected to school involvement. These results are consistent with Deslandes and Bertrand (2005), who also observed that teachers and children's invitations played a role in promoting home involvement. Parents' opinions of their child's invitations were the main predictor of parental participation at home across all three grade levels. Both teachers and children's invitations played a role in encouraging home involvement. They concluded that when children personally invited their parents, they were more likely to regard their participation as desired and anticipated. As a result, parents felt obligated to be involved.

The findings revealed that parents' sense of self-efficacy and valence towards school did not predict parents' home involvement at all. Role construction was significant in some way, albeit not to the same extent as general invitations from schools, teachers, or a specific invitation from a child. Several studies, such as Walker et al. (2011) and Green et al. (2007) confirmed the prediction power of parents' perceptions of the invitation to involvement from teachers and their child. This result contrasts the findings of Kigobe et al. (2018), who, despite discovering that parents in Tanzania are more involved in home-based involvement activities, parents' sense of self-efficacy was the most significant predictor of parents' home involvement.

Based on the above findings, it is essential to acknowledge the role of schools and teachers in promoting parents' sense of efficacy and helping parents redefine their roles in children's education. Hoover-Dempsey and Sandler (1995) affirmed that when parents have a strong sense of role formation and self-efficacy, they are more likely to be involved in their children's activities, regardless of the number of competing demands. However, this might only sometimes be the case for low-income and less-educated families, who are constantly struggling and work for many hours to sustain their families. The difficulties that come along with living in poverty are the reason for the low levels of parent involvement in school-based activities. Poverty might be why low-income parents feel more

comfortable to engage their children's education at home, at their convenience, when asked by schools, teachers, or even by their children.

Walker et al. (2011) explained that parents may be more convinced to be involved at home because opportunities for home-based involvement may appear any day and any time. Home involvement differs from school-based involvement, whose opportunities are generally limited to hours and events made available by the school. Fixed school involvement might be unfeasible for some parents because disadvantaged low-income parents are more likely to require consistent satisfaction of their essential needs before making decisions about their involvement (Hoover-Dempsey & Sandler, 1995).

The findings of this study showed that parents' level of education was a strong predictor of parents' home involvement even after the addition of parents' personal motivator variables, invitation variables, and life contextual variables in the model. In this study, most parents had a lower level of education, and their role construction and sense of self-efficacy were considerably lower. Kigobe et al. (2018) emphasized that for effective parental involvement in a child's education, teachers and schools should recognize the home as the primary starting point.

Findings showed that parents' marriage condition strongly predicted home involvement, indicating that non-married parents were more involved at home than married parents. With the active involvement of single parents, one might argue that they have more direct responsibility for their children's daily activities. The absence of co-parenting might allow some parents to make educational decisions independently, leading to a higher level of direct involvement in their child's educational journey. Also, single-parent households may experience a close parent-child bond due to the nature of shared experiences and responsibilities. A close parent-child relationship can facilitate open communication and involvement in educational matters. However, the degree of parental involvement in a child's education can vary widely, and many factors influence it. Thus, it is essential to recognize the diversity of family structures and avoid generalizations. Some studies have reported that single parenting hurts a child's academic performance (Cheung & Park, 2016). Hence, encouraging and supporting involvement from all parents, regardless of marital status, is critical to fostering a positive educational experience for children.

CONTRIBUTION OF THE STUDY AND LIMITATIONS

The study's primary contribution to knowledge lies in its focused evaluation of home as a distinct component of parental involvement in children's education. Treating home and school involvement as separate components adds depth and nuance to our understanding of parental involvement in the educational process. The recognition of home involvement as a separate aspect implies that interventions and strategies can be tailored towards addressing specific needs and challenges associated with it. This targeted approach can lead to more effective and relevant initiatives aimed at enhancing the overall quality of parental involvement in a child's education. Previous studies (Anderson & Minke, 2007; Green et al, 2007; Kigobe et al., 2018; Walker et al, 2011) have already stressed the importance of recognizing and studying parental involvement in education as a multifaceted concept. By specifically addressing home involvement as a unique dimension, this study contributes to this existing body of knowledge.

The study's focus is on families with low incomes in rural areas of Tanzania. This targeted approach not only addresses the specific needs of a particular demographic but also aligns with the context of Tanzania. Given that a large portion of Tanzanian primary school children come from low-income households, the study's focus aligns with the socio-economic reality of the country. Understanding the factors that inspire family involvement in education becomes particularly relevant in this context, and thereby contribute to the development of evidence-based strategies and interventions that are tailored to the specific needs of low-income families not only in Tanzania but also to other developing countries.

The adoption of the Hoover-Dempsey model as a framework for defining fundamental aspects of parental involvement practices in low-income families adds theoretical rigor to the study. This model is well-established and provides a structured way to analyze and understand parental involvement. The use of such a model enhances the study's conceptual framework and contributes to the overall understanding of the research phenomena.

Although the study has theoretical and practical advantages, it has some limitations. Relying solely on self-reported data through a questionnaire survey led the possibility of social desirability bias. Parents may respond

in ways they perceive as socially acceptable or expected, potentially leading to an inaccurate portrayal of their actual behaviours and attitudes. Moreover, while using questionnaire survey is valuable for collecting large amounts of data efficiently, it may not provide a deep understanding of the nuances involved in parental involvement. Observation can offer a more in-depth perspective of home-based parental involvement including non-verbal cues, environmental factors, and the dynamic nature of family interactions.

Given these limitations, future research endeavours in this area could benefit from a mixed-methods approach. Combining questionnaire surveys with observational methods and potentially qualitative interviews can offer a more comprehensive understanding of home-based parental participation. This approach would allow researchers to triangulate data from different sources, enhancing the overall validity and reliability of the study.

CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

This study's findings contribute valuable insights into the factors influencing home-based parental involvement in rural Tanzania, offering practical considerations for educators, policymakers, and community stakeholders involved in enhancing parental engagement in the educational process.

Policymakers can advocate for policies that support inclusive practices in education, ensuring that all parents, regardless of educational background, feel valued and included in their child's education at school and at home. This may involve guidelines for effective communication and outreach strategies. Moreover, policymakers can allocate resources and invest in programs that specifically target parental involvement at home, recognising it as a key component of a child's overall educational experience.

Schools and teachers can adopt tailored communication strategies to reach out to parents effectively. This includes clear and personalized invitations to engage parents in various aspects of their child's education, training and workshops: Offering training sessions and workshops for both teachers and parents can address the perceived knowledge and skills gap on home involvement by providing practical tips, resources, and guidance on how parents can support their child's learning at home.

The conclusion drawn from the findings emphasizes the proactive role of schools and teachers in promoting parental involvement beyond school boundaries. The identified responsibility calls for intentional and strategic efforts to empower parents, recognize diverse backgrounds, and foster a collaborative partnership that extends the learning experience into the home environment. Schools and teachers should implement specific initiatives designed to enhance parents' effectiveness at home. These initiatives could include workshops, informational sessions, and resources aimed at equipping parents with the knowledge and skills to actively engage in their child's learning outside of the school environment.

REFERENCES

- Abrams, L., & Gibbs, J. (2002). Disrupting the logic of home-school relations. *Urban Education*, 37(3), 384–407. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00485902037003005>
- Anderson, K. J., & Minke, K. M. (2007). Parent involvement in education: Toward an understanding of parents' decision making. *The Journal of Educational Research*, 100(5), 311–323. <https://doi.org/10.3200/joer.100.5.311-323>
- Borgonovi, F. & Montt, G. (2012). "Parental involvement in selected PISA countries and economies". *OECD Education Working Papers*, No. 73, OECD Publishing, Paris, <https://doi.org/10.1787/5k990rk0jsjj-en>.
- Cheung, A. K.-L., & Park, H. (2016). Single parenthood, parental involvement and students' educational outcomes in Hong Kong. *Marriage & Family Review*, 52(1–2), 15–40. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01494929.2015.1073650>
- Dearing, E., Kreider, H., Simpkins, S., & Weiss, H. B. (2006). Family involvement in school and low-income children's literacy: Longitudinal associations between and within families. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 98(4), 653–664. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-0663.98.4.653>
- Deslandes, R., & Bertrand, R. (2005). Parent involvement in schooling at the secondary level: Examination of the motivations. *The Journal of Educational Research* 98 (3), 164-175.
- Ferguson, H. B., Bovaird, S., & Mueller, M. P. (2007). The impact of poverty on educational outcomes for children. *Paediatrics & Child Health*, 12(8), 701–706. <https://doi.org/10.1093/pch/12.8.701>
- Green, C. L., Walker, J. M., Hoover-Dempsey, K. V., & Sandler, H. M. (2007). Parents' motivations for involvement in children's

- education: An empirical test of a theoretical model of parental involvement. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 99(3), 532–544. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-0663.99.3.532>
- Gregory, S. (2016, December 6). Tanzania: Free education for all but not yet there. *The Citizen*. <https://www.allafrica.com/stories/201612060470.html>
- Hoover-Dempsey, K. V., & Sandler, H. M. (1995). Parental involvement in children's education: Why does it make a difference? *Teachers College Record*, 97(2), 310–331. <https://doi.org/10.1177/016146819509700202>
- Hoover-Dempsey, K. V., & Sandler, H. M. (1997). Why do parents become involved in their children's education? *Review of Educational Research*, 67(1), 3–42. <https://doi.org/10.3102/00346543067001003>
- IBM Corp. (Released 2021). *IBM SPSS Statistics for Windows, Version 28.0*. IBM Corp
- Kigobe, J., Ghesquière, P., Ng'Umbi, M., & Van Leeuwen, K. (2018). Parental involvement in educational activities in Tanzania: Understanding motivational factors. *Educational Studies*, 45(5), 613–632. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03055698.2018.1509780>
- Kigobe, J., Van den Noortgate, W., Ligembe, N., Ogondiek, M., Ghesquière, P., & Van Leeuwen, K. (2021). Effects of a parental involvement intervention to promote child literacy in Tanzania: A cluster randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Research on Educational Effectiveness*, 14(4), 770–791. <https://doi.org/10.1080/19345747.2021.1931998>
- Lawson, M. A. (2003). School-family relations in context. *Urban Education*, 38(1), 77–133. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0042085902238687>
- Lareau, A. (1996). Assessing parent involvement in schooling: A critical analysis. In A. Booth & J. F. Dunn (Eds.), *Family–school links: How do they affect educational outcomes?* (pp. 57–64). Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.
- Alameda-Lawson, T. & Lawson, M. A. (2012). A case study of school-linked, collective parent engagement. *American Educational Research Journal*, 49(4), 651–684. <https://doi.org/10.3102/0002831211427206>
- Maliti, E. (2018). Inequality in education and wealth in Tanzania: A 25-Year perspective. *Social Indicators Research*, 145(3), 901–921. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11205-018-1838-y>

- Malczyk, B. R., & Lawson, H. A. (2019). Family focused strategies for student engagement. *Preventing School Failure: Alternative Education for Children and Youth*, 63(3), 211–219. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1045988x.2019.1565752>
- Nyembeke, V.I. (2016). Parental involvement on students' academic activities in community secondary schools in Tanzania. (Unpublished master's thesis). The Open University of Tanzania.
- Pushor, D. & Ruitenberg, C. (2005). Parent engagement and leadership. Research Report No.134. Saskatoon, Canada: Dr. Stirling McDowell Foundation for Research into Teaching.
- Smith, J.G. (2006). Parental involvement in education among low-income families: A case study. *The School Community Journal*, 16(1), 43–56. <https://doi.org/info:doi/>
- Stitt, N. M., & Brooks, N. J. (2014). Reconceptualizing parent involvement: Parent as accomplice or parent as partner? *Schools: Studies in Education*, 11(1), 75–101.
- Taylor, B. A., Dearing, E., & McCartney, K. (2004). Incomes and outcomes in early childhood. *The Journal of Human Resources*, 39(4), 980. <https://doi.org/10.2307/3559035>
- UNESCO. (2019). *Global Education Monitoring Report*. UNESCO.
- URT. (2021). *Basic education statistics in Tanzania (BEST)*. The Ministry of Education, Science and Technology
- URT. (2020). *Basic education statistics in Tanzania (BEST)*. The Ministry of Education, Science and Technology
- Twaweza. (2019). *Are our children learning? Uwezo Tanzania learning assessment report*. Twaweza East Africa.
- Twaweza. (2017). *Are our children learning? Uwezo Tanzania sixth learning assessment report*. Twaweza East Africa
- Van Voorhis, F. L., Maier, M. F., Epstein, J. L., & Lloyd, C. M. (2013). *The impact of family involvement on the education of children ages 3 to 8: A focus on literacy and math achievement outcomes and social-emotional skills*. MDRC.
- Walker, J. M. T., Ice, C. L., Hoover-Dempsey, K. V., & Sandler, H. M. (2011). Latino parents' motivations for involvement in their children's schooling: An exploratory study. *The Elementary School Journal*, 111(3), 409–429. <https://doi.org/10.1086/657653>
- Walker, J. M., Wilkins, A. S., Dallaire, J. R., Sandler, H. M., & Hoover-Dempsey, K. V. (2005). Parental involvement: Model revision through scale development. *The Elementary School Journal*, 106(2), 85-104. <https://doi.org/10.1086/49919>.

Science Subject Choices among Secondary School Students in Ilala-Dar es salaam: The Influence of School-Based Social and Personal Guidance

Christina Jerome Shuma

The University of Dodoma

jerochristine@gmail.com

Fidel Dassan Gwajekera

The University of Dodoma

Asia Mbwebwe Rubeba

The University of Dodoma

Abstract

This study examined the influence of School-based Social and Personal Guidance (SBSPG) provided in schools on science subjects' choices among students. Three categories of respondents were involved, including 389 secondary school students, 82 science teachers, and 10 teacher counsellors who were subjected to a Self-Report Questionnaire (SRQ), a Focus Group Discussion (FGD) and a Semi-Structured interview. A Binary Logistic Regression Model was employed to analyse quantitative data collected through SRQ, while thematic analysis was applied for FGD and interview data. The findings indicated that SBSPG was found to have significant positive influence on students' science subjects' choices for both male and females with odds ratio (OR) 2.04 ($p=0.004$) for males and 1.70 ($p=0.005$) for females. Therefore, the study recommends that the Ministry of Education Science and Technology to strengthen the efforts to ensure that comprehensive SBSPG fully provided in secondary schools. This could add up the ongoing efforts to bridge the existing gender gap in Science, Technology, Engineering, and Mathematics (STEM) in Tanzania for sustainable development.

Keywords: *School-based social and personal guidance, subject choices, science subjects, secondary school students*

INTRODUCTION

Choosing subjects is one of the most significant decisions and yet a challenging task since it signifies a person's profession in the future. It involves a series of self-assessments, acquiring knowledge about the world of work, and being aware of the connection between the subjects under study and the future career of interest (Singh & Jagdev, 2018). It

involves a series of self-assessment, acquiring knowledge about the world of work and being aware of the connection between subjects under the study and the future career of interest (Singh & Jagdev, 2018). It is at this point that making a connection becomes a challenge for most youth, especially those with little career information and limited access to career guidance (Braza & Jr., 2015). One may wish to become a medical doctor in the future; unfortunately, you may find such a person taking subjects that cannot lead him or her to become one. Cases of this nature have been observed in most students in secondary schools where their career interest mismatch with subjects they take in school (Tesha, 2020). As theorized by Frank Parson (1990), career decision should not be made unless one has successfully gained self-understanding, knows what the labour market requires, and, lastly makes an objective and logical judgement of the two (self-understanding and the requirements of the labour market). Therefore, one needs appropriate guidance to choose subjects that definitely project future careers of interest. This is where career guidance has become vital in secondary schools to assist students not only in choosing subjects but also in achieving their social, personal, and educational goals (Zafar, 2019).

In Tanzania, students normally choose subjects of specialization as they transit from form two to form three at the secondary education level. The National Education and Training Policy of 2014 clearly stipulates that career guidance and counselling services should help students to select wisely the relevant subjects for their future and observe the importance of such subjects to themselves and national development (MoEST, 2014). Likewise, Tesha (2020) asserted that students should be assisted in making an informed decision during subjects' selection, as this is a very important stage of their career trajectory. Failure to make a wise subjects' choice may lead to job dissatisfaction and poor performance in the future (Hipkins & Vaughan, 2020; Rukewe & Oats, 2020). This is because, subjects that students take at secondary level determines not only programs to be taken at the college and university levels but also their future careers. Therefore, if the choice was not informed and wise enough, there is a high likelihood of incongruence between the individual's personality characteristics and the requirements of the particular job or career. Hence, SBSPPG services are vital to students, especially when they are at the stage of making decisions that affect their career trajectory, society, and their lives in general.

The movement to encourage students to learn science is not only a national concern but also the worldwide agenda. International policies and research such as the Sustainable Development Goals 2015-2030, insist on investing more efforts in scientific fields for sustainable development. This is clearly observed in goals 6, 7 and 9 which focus on clean water and sanitation, clean energy, industry, innovation, and infrastructure. However, the implementation and achievement of these goals may be a challenge if countries do not have enough human resources in the scientific fields. Again, the World Economic Forum (WEF) report 2022 shows a great need to encourage more girls and boys to participate in science since the representation in these fields is still questionable. For example, taking into account graduate from all fields in 2020/2021, the percentage of male and female graduate in Information and Communication Technologies (ICT) was 8.2 and 1.7 respectively, while in engineering and manufacturing, men were 24.6 and women were 6.6 percent (WEF, 2022). These two documents provide a big picture of the importance of encouraging students to learn science, and in the context of this study; SBSPG services may serve the intended purpose. In the same vein, various studies conducted worldwide show the importance of motivating students to learn science. For example, the report by Archer et al. (2020) in London concluded that participation in STEM (Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics) is widely recognized as highly important for national economic competitiveness, upward social mobility, and active citizenship. This is in line with the studies by Hafkin (2016); Huyer (2018); and Toolo (2018) in Sub-Saharan African Countries, who maintained on the need to close the gender gap in science subjects to achieve a greater representation of boys and girls in STEM careers and occupations.

In Tanzania as well, various initiatives undertaken to ensure that student learn science. The Tanzania National Five-Year Development Plan (2021/2022-2025/2026) recognizes the importance of science, technology and innovation to ensure that the country is not lagging behind in the current competitive market. The document evidently stated on the need to attract more students to learn science by improving science learning infrastructure in secondary schools such as providing ICT teaching and learning tools and supplying science laboratory equipment (Ministry of Finance, 2021). Again, the Education and Training Policy (2014) also put an emphasis on science and technology education where one of its

objectives is to have adequate number of citizens educated in science and technology to meet the national development needs. This goes hand in hand with the National development vision (2025) which emphasises on the restructuring of education system to foster creativity and problem solving skills (Ministry of Finance, 2000). In the 2022/2023 academic year, Dr Samia Suluhu Hasan, the president of the Republic of Tanzania also provided scholarship to students who performed well in the form six national examinations 2021/2022 in science combinations: PCB, PCM, PGM, CBG, PMC and CBN to join University's science programs. This is a very important effort to ensure that more students are motivated to learn science to achieve the national agenda by having enough human resources with science, technology, and innovation skills.

Despite the government's efforts to encourage students learn science, various studies also have been conducted in the area (Kinyota, 2020; Mabula, 2012; Mwenga, 2015) focusing on the role of science teaching and learning environment. Specifically, Mabula (2012) and Mwenga (2015) insisted on teacher-students interaction and student approach in teaching and learning science while Kinyota (2020) put emphasis on the full engagement of students in scientific inquiring to improve students' interest to learn science. Mkimbili (2018) as well emphasized on the realization of learner-centred approach in community secondary schools in Tanzania as a means to improve teaching and learning of science subjects. However, most of the efforts focused on improving teaching and learning of science subjects' environment. The gap of students taking science against those in arts and other subjects still exist and calls for extended efforts to attract more students to learn science (Mwenga, 2015).

The Influence of SBSPG on Students' Science Subjects Choices

Choosing subjects is not an easy task for many youths as stated earlier. Students need to be well guided in the whole process so that, their decisions reflect their career interests in the future. Ntawigaya (2021) reports that among 135 students involved in the study, 60 percent of them were not aware of the subject combination they were studying and not comfortable with what they were studying. This indicates that, there is a danger to let students decide what subjects to take and wait until things become confusing to them. Therefore, the need to strengthen career guidance services in schools cannot be denied due to its important roles to support teaching and learning as well as assist students to make

appropriate decisions (Harry & Hafidhuddin, 2020; Zafar, 2019). Correspondingly, Amani and Sima (2015) proposed increasing access to career guidance and counselling in schools and higher learning institutions to assist students in various areas including self-awareness and career decision making. This is because there is no doubt that when students are well guided and adequately informed, the likelihood of having great self-awareness will be high to the extent that, in one way or another, facilitates decision-making. This is also revealed by Tesha (2020) thus, career guidance in schools help students to identify their career aspirations and understand career opportunities available in relation to their subjects' choices. Hence, the intention of this study to examine the influence of SBSPG in science subjects' choice remains valid.

This study was guided by one key question namely: What is the influence of School Based Social and Personal Guidance (SBSPG) on science subjects' choices among secondary school students? However, the key question was supplemented by a sub-question on the practice of subjects' choices in secondary schools.

METHODOLOGY

This study was conducted in ten (10) public and private secondary schools in Ilala municipality, Dar es Salaam. It was important to conduct this study in Dar es Salaam because Dar es Salaam has high enrolment rate in Tanzania mainland compared to other regions. In 2019/2020 academic year the Dar es Salaam region had a total of 231,612 students enrolled in both public and private secondary schools (MoEST, 2020). Consistently, Ilala led all other municipalities in the city, where the enrolment rate in 2020 was 79,265 while Kigamboni was 12,712; Kinondoni 40,776; Temeke 60,166; and Ubungo 38,693. Therefore, Ilala MC had a wide chance of being selected for this study. Three categories of participants were involved, including form three and four students, science teachers, and teacher counsellors from ten (10) public and private secondary schools. The selection of form four and three students was based on the fact that at this level, students had already selected their subject streams, and therefore, they were in a good position to reveal about their science subjects' choices with reference to the SBSPG provided. Science teachers and teacher counsellors were involved bec use

of their responsibilities in teaching and guiding students to achieve their academic goals and handle life challenges in general.

Yamane (1967) formula: $n = \frac{N}{1 + N(e)^2}$ was applied to determine sample size of the students since their population was already known by the researcher (Singh & Masuku, 2014). Thereafter, stratified sampling techniques were employed to obtain various strata based on class level (form four and form three) and gender (male and female) students. After the formulation of these strata, a simple random sampling technique was performed in which pieces of paper labeled numbers one and two were randomly distributed for inclusion and exclusion criteria. Hence, those who picked number one were included, while those with number two were excluded. The stratified sampling technique enabled the researcher to study differences that existed between various subgroups of the population (Ary et al., 2010). Criterion-purposive sampling was employed to select schools, science teachers, and teacher counsellors whose enrollment rate was the criteria for schools. While teaching and guidance responsibilities were the criteria used to select science teachers and teacher counsellors, respectively.

A Mixed methods research approach employed a guided data collection process, analysis, interpretation, discussion, and reporting of the findings. The ultimate purpose of adopting a mixed-methods approach is based on the fact that the key variables – the subjects' choices and SBSPG – cannot be well investigated by a single approach. Therefore, blending the quantitative and qualitative approaches provided an opportunity for breadth and in-depth investigation of the phenomenon under study. In terms of the quantitative aspect, ex-post facto design was employed to investigate the existing cause-and-effect relationship as proposed by Ary et al. (2010). This is because the students who were the key participants of the study had already chosen their subjects; therefore, it was important to investigate the existing influence of SBSPG in their subjects' selection. On the other hand, a multiple-case study design was employed to collect in-depth qualitative data from students who were also subjected to FGD, science teachers, and teacher counsellors on the same research question. Yin (2014) argues that a multiple-case study design is an empirical inquiry that investigates a contemporary phenomenon within its real-life context in which multiple sources of evidence are used. Therefore, the choice of this design allowed the researcher to explore the experiences,

perceptions, and opinions of teachers and teacher counsellors on students' science subject choices in relation to the SBSPG provided. Table 1 presents the sample size of the study.

Table 1: Selected Sample for the Study

Schools involved		S.A	S.B	S.C	S.D	S.E	S.F	S.G	S.H	S.I	S.J	Total
Students	Form IV	18	20	18	16	20	20	20	18	13	20	183
	Form III	20	20	22	24	20	20	20	20	20	20	206
Science teachers		6	7	8	6	8	8	9	10	10	10	82
Teacher counselors		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
Total		45	48	49	47	49	49	50	49	44	51	481

Source: Field data (2022)

Data Collection Instruments

In the process of data collection, Self-Report Questionnaire (SRQ) was used to collect quantitative data, while semi-structured interviews and Focus Group Discussion (FGD) guides were employed to collect qualitative data. Thus, SRQ was designed for students who were also involved in the FGD. Again, teacher counsellors participated in the semi-structured interviews while science teachers were involved in the FGD. The SRQ consisted of thirty (30) items with five-point scales ranging from 1 (Strongly disagree) to 5 (Strongly agree). However, before administering the questionnaire, item and reliability analysis were performed to evaluate the quality of the questionnaire, and the results are as presented in Table 2:

Table 2: Results of Item and reliability Analysis of School-Based Social and Personal Guidance Measurement

Item	Sign	Item-rest correlation	alpha
sece_1	+	0.566	0.9583
sece_2	+	0.719	0.9571
sece_3	+	0.715	0.9571
sece_4	+	0.5165	0.9587
sece_5	+	0.3954	0.9596
sece_6	+	0.4424	0.9592
sece_7	+	0.3835	0.9597
sece_8	+	0.7622	0.9568
sece_9	+	0.5293	0.9586
sece_10	+	0.4743	0.959
sece_11	+	0.5062	0.9587
sece_12	+	0.4517	0.9591
sece_13	+	0.4428	0.9592
sece_14	+	0.7477	0.9569
sece_15	+	0.5914	0.9581
sece_16	+	0.7596	0.9568
sece_17	+	0.8078	0.9564
sece_18	+	0.7576	0.9568
sece_19	+	0.7964	0.9565
sece_20	+	0.7873	0.9566
sece_21	+	0.8155	0.9563
sece_22	+	0.7791	0.9566
sece_23	+	0.8065	0.9564
sece_24	+	0.7571	0.9568
sece_25	+	0.737	0.957
sece_26	+	0.6664	0.9575
sece_27	+	0.7025	0.9572
sece_28	+	0.6561	0.9576
sece_29	+	0.7467	0.9569
sece_30	+	0.6415	0.9577
Test scale			0.959

Table 2 shows the results of the item and reliability analysis of the school-based social and personal guidance (SBSPG) measurement scale. The analysis was conducted to assess the psychometric properties of the scale, including the item-rest correlation and the internal consistency of the scales. The results showed that all 30 items of the SBSPG scale had a positive item-rest correlation, ranging from 0.3954 to 0.8155, which was

greater than the cutoff of 0.3. This indicated that all items measured the same underlying construct, which is SBSPG. Higher correlation indicates that the items strongly correlated with overall scale score. Besides, the results showed that the alpha coefficients measure of the internal consistency of the scale was high (0.959). This suggests that the scale was reliable and consistent in measuring the SBSPG construct. Generally, a coefficient alpha between 0.6 to 0.7 is considered acceptable for research purposes, while a coefficient of 0.8 or higher is considered good in practice. On the other hand, semi-structured interview and FGD guides, and expert reviews were conducted to ensure that the questions were relevant and reflected the content intended to be measured. Thereafter, the SRQs were given to form three and form four students, and the response rate was about 95 percent. Eight (8) semi-structured interviews and seven FGDs were conducted in the selected secondary schools with the help of the assistant researcher.

Data Analysis Procedure

Quantitative data were analysed through both descriptive and inferential statistics with the help of Statistical Package for Social Sciences (SPSS IBM) version 25. Specifically, frequencies and percentages were obtained through descriptive statistics while a Binary Logistic regression analysis was performed to determine the influence of SBSPG on science subjects' choices. In the case of qualitative data collected through FGD and Semi-structured interviews, thematic analysis was used, in which the six stages suggested by Braun and Clarke (2006) were adhered to. Thus, data were familiarized by the researcher familiarised himself with the data, followed by transcription and translations since FGD and interviews were conducted in Swahili. Thereafter, initial codes were generated, followed by defining and naming the themes and sub-themes.

FINDINGS

This section presents qualitative and quantitative findings regarding the specific research questions on the influence of SBSPG on science subjects' choices among secondary school students.

Subject Choices in Secondary Schools

To get insight on the influence of SBSPG on science subjects' choices, it was thought important to determine the existing practices of which secondary school students used to select subjects as they transit from form

two to form three. The researcher asked a key question that was anchored by follow-up questions in the FGD with teachers and semi structured interview with teacher counsellors. The key question asked was: what is the practice of subjects' choices in your school? With this question, the researcher wanted to understand what teachers consider by the time students choose subjects. Among 82 science teachers involved in the FGD 75(91.46%) had the opinion that academic performance was considered the most in placing students in either science, arts or other subjects' streams existed in a particular school. Others said on students' interest, family influences and peer pressure. Table 3 presents the summary of the data collected through FGD with science teachers and few examples of their responses.

Table 3: What Teachers Consider to Guide Students in Subjects' Choices

Theme	Sub-theme	FGD-Responses (Examples)	Frequency
Academic performance	Form two national results	In most cases, we consider students results from form two national examination. Those who score many A's in science subjects we advise them to go to science class while others go to either arts or business subjects	35
	Annual examination results	We normally assess individual students' results from annual examinations. What we do here is that, those in top ten are actually placed in science classes while others are advised to go for arts and other subjects' areas.	30
	Midterm examination results	Sometimes, midterm tests and examinations results are used as the base to advice students on what subjects to choose. This is because, a student may underperform in the final exams but when you track his or her continuous assessment; you find that, the progresses in particular subjects are not bad.	10
Interest	Class-attendance	Some students clearly show interest in certain subjects. For example, we have those who frequently attend classes, they never miss classes for subjects they like and they actually have good scores in those subjects. Others may tell you that I like biology and chemistry or English and geography; therefore, in this kind of situation, we just follow what student is interested.	5
	Good marks		
Family influence	Parents relatives	Family members such as parents and relatives sometimes influence students to choose certain subjects. I have witnessed this in our school where some students take let say science or arts just because their parents said so.	4
Peer pressure	Friends	Some of our students have friends whom they trust so much. Therefore, when it comes to subjects' choices, they sometimes follow what their friends have chosen. We have such students here whom they are in either science or arts because of being pressured by their friends and peers	3
	Class mates		

Source: Field Data November (2022)

Similarly, during interview with teacher counsellors, academic performance was mentioned as the most factor considered to guide students in subjects' choices. For example, one teacher counsellor from school D had this to say:

Normally, we track students' academic performance in various examinations specially form two national examination results. Because these results are the ones that give us the clear picture of students' academic ability. However, sometimes you may find students scored excellent but he or she may refuse to take those subjects. I had one student in the session last year where he had good A's in science subjects but he chooses to go for business class where he was interested. (School D-FGD conducted in November 2022)

Correspondingly, another teacher counsellor from School B said:

I have been teaching in secondary schools for more than ten years now and seen that academic performance determines what students should choose. For example, if it happens that a student has A's in both science and arts subjects, we advise him or her to take science because most of our students get low marks in science especially mathematics. Therefore, when we find such student, we never miss the chance to have him or her in science classes. (School B-FGD conducted in November 2022)

Apart from academic performance in various examinations taken by students, some of teacher counsellors involved in the interview also reported on students' interest, family influence, and peer pressure. For instance, one teacher counsellor from School H narrated that:

Students' interest matters a lot during subjects' selection. Besides examinations' results of a particular student, we check whether that student is interested in such subjects or not. This is very important because, if he or she does not have interest in let say mathematics, it will be difficult to him or her to do better in science. Therefore, to me interest is a good guide for subjects' selection. (School H-FGD conducted in November 2022)

Again, another teacher counsellor from school A added that:

Our students are sometimes told by their parents or relatives to choose certain subjects because of plans they have for them. For example, most of our students come from families involved in entrepreneurship activities. Therefore, they also want their children to be involved in those activities that are why they tell them to choose commerce and bookkeeping, which are business kind of subjects. (School A-FGD conducted in November 2022)

The Influence of School Based-Social and Personal Guidance on Students’ Choices in Science Subjects across Gender

In this aspect, the researchers wanted to find out the extent to which SBSPG influence students to choose science subjects. Self-report Questionnaires (SRQ) and FGD were employed to collect quantitative and qualitative data from students. The quantitative results are presented in Table 4.

Table 4: The Influence of School-Based Social and Personal Guidance (SBSPG) on Students’ Choice in Science Subjects Across Gender

Variables	Males			Females		
	OR	SE	P-Value	OR	SE	P-Value
SBSPG Score	2.03567	0.5007	0.004	1.7007	0.3222	0.005
Age	0.7644	0.5055	0.685	0.3136	0.2872	0.205
Ownership						
Public	Reference			Reference		
Private	0.0005	0.0014	0.007	0.0007	0.0020	0.01
Class Level						
Form Three	Reference			Reference		
Form Four	0.3429	0.6564	0.576	1.5087	3.2903	0.85

Source: Field Data November-February, (2022) **Notes:** OR-odds ratio, SE-standard error.

Table 4 presents the results of the Binary logistic regression model on the influence of school-based social and personal guidance (SBSPG) on students’ choices in science subjects across genders. The analysis was performed on the aspects of age, school ownership, and class level of the students. For males, the SBSPG score had a statistically significant positive influence on their science subjects’ choices, with anratio (OR) of 2.04 (p=0.004). In contrast, for females, the SBSPG score had a significantly positive but weaker effect as compared to males with an OR of 1.70 (p=0.005). Regarding school ownership, attending private school had a significantly negative effect on students’ choice of the science subjects for both males and females, with ORs of 0.0005 and 0.0007, respectively (both p<0.001). Besides, age and class level had no significant effect on students’ choice of science subjects. Overall, the results suggest that School-based Social and Personal Guidance can play an important role in promoting students’ choice of science subjects, regardless of gender.

On the other hand, the FGD results from students' choices of science subjects indicated that about 86 percent of females compared to 68 percent of males reported their choice of science subjects to be highly influenced by SBSPG provided by their teacher counsellors. This is in contrary to data from questionnaire where the effect of SBSPG found to be higher to males than to females. For example, during FGD one female student from School B said that:

When I was in form one, I did not have a plan to take science, but because our teacher counsellor used to insist on the importance of science in the future employment market, it was so easy for me to choose science (School D-FGD conducted in November, 2022)

Similarly, another female student from School A added that:

For sure, if it could not be my teachers' guidance and advice, I could not take science because, at first, I thought science subjects are very difficult as others used to say. However, since in many occasions our teachers encouraged us not to be afraid of science, it motivated me a lot and I chose science. I really enjoy doing calculations in math and physics (School A-FGD conducted in November 2022)

DISCUSSION

This study examined the influence of School-based Social and Personal Guidance (SBSPG) on science subjects' choices among students in secondary schools. One key research question and a sub-question were addressed regarding the existing practice of subjects' choices and the influence of SBSPG on science subjects' choices in secondary schools. In the case of subjects' choices, the findings indicated that academic performance, students' interest, family influence, and peer pressure are the factors considered by teachers to guide students during subjects' choices. However, academic performance represented almost 91 percent of the science teachers involved in the FGD. This implies that in order for a student to take certain subjects, he or she must have good marks in those subjects. This is determined either in the form of two national examination results, annual examination results, or midterm tests. These findings contradict other researchers' arguments in developed countries on the aspects that teachers observe in guiding students' subjects' choices. For example, Archer et al. (2020) in England found that students' confidence and interest in certain subject areas predict their choices. This is also observed in New Zealand by Hipkins and Vaughan (2020) who argue that academic achievement is not the only basis for students to

choose STEM subjects; however, other factors such as career intention and students' interests are very much regarded by career counsellors in New Zealand. This is to say that subjects' choice is not a straightforward procedure; one needs to assess various aspects for the decision to be meaningful. As confirmed by Njeri (2020) in Kenya, academic performance, availability of resources such as science laboratory equipment, and family influence were considered reasons for students to choose science subjects. However, career development scholars hold the opinion that an individual's personality characteristics and future career plans are very important to look upon to assist students in making appropriate career decisions (Lent & Brown, 2019; Leung, 2008). The reason for this argument could be the fact that one might have good A's in certain subjects, but he or she may not have the plan to pursue a career in such an area.

On the other hand, SBSPG was found to have positive influence on science subjects' choices among male and female students. However, the effect reported was higher for males than females. The reason for this may be due to the number of students who received SBSPG services. Before administering the questionnaires, the researchers first determined the number of students who received SBSPG and found that among the 40 students who filled out the questionnaire at each school, 65 percent of the male students received SBSPG while females received only 35 percent. However, during FGD the magnitude of the SBSPG effect changed, and the effect was found to be higher for female students compared to their male counterparts. These findings indicate that the provision of SBSPG plays an important role in subjects' choices. This is in line with Dela Fuente (2019) in the Philippine who argued that teachers' guidance had an influence on students' science subject choices. In South Korea as well, Shin et al. (2017) documented that formal career motivation and guidance had a significant positive influence on students' decision-making and science learning. This is also true in Kenya, where Njeri (2020) advocated that 66 percent of the students involved in the study declared career guidance useful during subjects' choices, while 34 percent observed career guidance as not useful. Thus, based on the findings of this study and those from previous studies, it can be argued that guidance and support are very important by the time a student is in the process of making an important decision that has long-lasting effects. Choosing subjects is an essential decision, and students need close

support throughout the process since many of them may lack insight into what to choose for their future career plans. Therefore, in these kinds of situations, schools have no choice but to ensure that comprehensive SBSPG is well provided to students to increase the number of science subjects' choices by considering not only their academic performance but also their interests and future career plans.

CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

This study aimed to shed light on the importance of SBSPG on science subjects' choices in secondary schools. In particular, the focus was on the existing practice of subjects' choices and the influence of SBSPG on science subjects' choices. In all 10 secondary schools visited, academic performance was reported to be a highly influential factor in guiding students to choose science, arts, or business subjects. Other aspects, such as students' interest, family influence, and peer pressure, were also presented by a few science teachers and teacher counsellors involved in FGD and semi-structured interviews, respectively. Correspondingly, students subjected to SRQ and FGD hold the same opinion that SBSPG had a significant positive influence on their science subjects' choices. However, the magnitude of SBSPG effects varied across genders (male and female). Questionnaire results showed that SBSPG had a high positive effect on male students' science subjects' choices, while the effect was weaker for females. This is contrary to the FGD data, where most of the female students involved revealed that their choices were highly influenced by the SBSPG provided to them.

Based on the findings of this study, it is recommended that academic performance should not only be regarded as a guide for students to choose subjects. Other aspects, such as interest and future career plans, may also be observed. The Ministry of Education Science and Technology has to widen its efforts to ensure that students are well provided with SBSPG in secondary schools. The belief holding this argument is that when students' doubts and negative perceptions of science subjects are well addressed, it facilitates science subjects' choices and eventually bridges the existing gender gap in STEM. Thus, another study may be undertaken to find out why male students seem to have more access to SBSPG than females. In addition, the question of how family, peers, and gender influence students' choices may be investigated since it was not the focus of this study.

REFERENCES

- Amani, J., & Sima, R. (2015). The status of career counselling services in higher learning institutions in Tanzania. *International Journal of Education and Social Science*, 2(8), 18–28.
- Archer, L., Moote, J., MacLeod, E., Francis, B., & DeWitt, J. (2020). *ASPIRES 2: Young people's science and career aspirations, age 10–19*. London.
- Ary, D., Jacobs, L., & Sorensen, C. (2010). Introduction to research in education. In C. Sortt & C. Cox (Eds.), *Journal of Music Therapy*. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13645579.2013.872399>
- Braza, M. R. S., & Jr, R. M. G. (2015). Socio-demographic characteristics and career choice of private secondary school students. *Asia Pacific Journal of Multidisciplinary Research*, 3(4), 78–84.
- Dela Fuente, J. A. (2019). Driving forces of students' choice in specializing science: A science education context in the Philippines perspective. *The Normal Lights*, 13(2), 225–250. <https://doi.org/10.56278/tnl.v13i2.1393>
- Hafkin, N. J. (2016). *National assessments on gender and science, technology and innovation: A review of four country assessments from East Africa; Ethiopia, Kenya, Rwanda and Uganda*. Retrieved from <http://owsd.net/resources/data-collection-and-analysis>
- Harry, H., & Hafidhuddin, D. (2020). Personal-social guidance and counseling program in shaping youth self-concepts at Ar-Rahmah Orphanage. *Prophetic Guidance and Counseling Journal*, 1(1), 46. <https://doi.org/10.32832/pro-gcj.v1i1.2919>
- Hipkins, R., & Vaughan, K. (2020). *Subject choice for the future of work*. Retrieved from <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/338844264%0ASubject>
- Huyer, S. (2018). Is the gender gap narrowing in science and engineering? In *Women in Global Science and Technology-WISAT*. Retrieved from <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/323402194%0AIs>
- Kinyota, M. (2020). The status of and challenges facing secondary science teaching in Tanzania: A focus on inquiry-based science teaching and the nature of science. *International Journal of Science Education*, 42(13), 2126–2144. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09500693.2020.1813348>
- Lent, R. W., & Brown, S. D. (2019). Social cognitive career theory at 25 : Empirical status of the interest, choice, and performance models.

- Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 115, 1–14.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2019.06.004>
- Leung, S. A. (2008). *International handbook of career guidance*.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-25153-6>
- Mabula, N. (2012). Promoting science subjects choices for secondary school students in tanzania: challenges and opportunities. *Academic Research International*, 3(3), 234–245.
- Ministry of Finance. (2000). *The Tanzania development vision 2025*. Ministry of Finance.
- Ministry of Finance. (2021). *National five year development plan 2021/22 - 2025/26*. Ministry of Finance.
- Mkimbili, S. T. (2018). *Learner-centred science teaching in community secondary schools in Tanzania (Vol. 281)*. University of Oslo.
- MoEST. (2014). *The education and training policy*. MoEST.
- MoEST. (2020). *Pre-primary, primary, secondary, adult and non-formal education statistics*. MoEST.
- Mwenga, H. (2015). *Factors influencing the choice of science subjects in secondary Schools in Tanzania: The case of Kibaha*. The Open University of Tanzania.
- Njeri, K. J. (2020). *Factors influencing the choice of science subjects in Kenya's secondary schools: A case study of Kirumange mixed day secondary school in Kirinyaga county*. The University of Nairobi.
- Ntawigaya, N. J. (2021). The choice of subject combination among students in secondary schools and the quest of future careers among graduates in Tanzania. *Journal of Issues and Practice in Education (JIPE)*, 13(2), 1–18.
- Rukewe, Y., & Oats, R. (2020). An investigation into the impact of career guidance on career choice of secondary students in Botswana. *Advances in Social Sciences Research Journal*, 7(1), 384–398.
- Shin, S. L. J.-K., & H. M. (2017). Influence of career motivation on science learning in Korean high-school students. *EURASIA Journal of Mathematics Science and Technology Education*, 13(5), 1517–1538. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eurasia.2017.00683a>
- Singh, A. S., & Masuku, M. B. (2014). Sampling techniques & determination of sample size in applied statistics research: An overview. *International Journal of Economics, Commerce and Management*, II(11), 1–22. Retrieved from <http://ijecm.co.uk>
- Singh, R., & Jagdev, G. (2018). Constructive and technical aspects of career decision making for senior secondary Students. *International*

- Journal of Research Studies in Computer Science and Engineering (IJRSCSE)*, 5(2), 1–6. <https://doi.org/DOI:10.20431/2349-4859.0502001>
- Tesha, A. J. (2020). *Career guidance and career aspiration among students in public secondary schools in Dodoma city, Tanzania*. The University of Dodoma.
- Toolo, L. L. (2018). *An awareness programme to improve participation of young women in the science , technology, engineering and mathematics (STEM) fields in South African*. University of South Africa.
- World Economic Forum (WEF). (2022). *Global gender gap report: Insight report*. Retrieved from <http://reports.weforum.org/global-gender-gap-report-2022>
- Yin, R. K. (2014). *Case study research design and methods* (5th ed.). SAGE.
- Zafar, M. (2019). Career guidance in Career Planning among Secondary School Students Career Guidance in Career Planning among Secondary School Students. *Asian Journal of Education and Social Studies*, 5(1), 1–8. <https://doi.org/10.9734/ajess/2019/v5i130133>.

Disparities in teaching practice corrective feedback among university teaching practice assessors in Tanzania: Implications on pre-service professional practices

Erasto Joseph Kano

<https://orcid.org/0000-0001-6047-541X>

The University of Dodoma, Tanzania

erastokano@gmail.com

Abstract

This study examines disparities in teaching practice corrective feedback among university assessors in the Tanzanian context: Implications on pre-service professional practices. A mixed-method research design was employed to bring together different strengths and non-overlapping weaknesses of quantitative and qualitative methods. The purposive sampling technique was used to get 120 undergraduate pre-service teachers from three colleges involved in the study. Questionnaire, interview and documentary reviews were used to collect data and analyzed descriptively to provide summaries in terms of numerical counts and frequencies. The study revealed that teaching practice assessors have conflicting suggestions and non-consensus in supporting pre-service teachers when dealing with similar issues. Conflicting suggestions might pose anomalies on the course of action to be undertaken by pre-service teachers who are trying to grow professionally. The study recommends the formulation of inter-institutional consensual supervisory guidelines that could inform synergy among university teaching practice assessors and supervisors.

Keywords: *Assessors, disparities, teaching practice, corrective feedback, pre-service teachers.*

INTRODUCTION

Quality education is pegged upon many factors that intersect in the whole teaching and learning process (Nilsson, 2008; Blazar, 2015). Predictors of teacher quality have classically included class size, certification, types of qualification, degree earned or years of experience (Blazar, 2015). Less studies indicate pedagogical knowledge of teachers as the quality indicator (Henning, 2000). The notable principle in the context of quality education is the pre-employment training, teaching practice (TP), which is a compulsory requirement for the award of any certificate, diploma or

degree pursued in teacher education (Fry, Ketteridge & Marshall, 2009). Teaching requires expert knowledge and specialized skills acquired and maintained through rigorous and continuing study (Etkina, 2010).

As a pre-service scheme, persons aspiring to become teachers gain the initial exposure to the classroom realities of teaching through information on contents, methods, materials, experiences, models and useful tools (Avalos, 2011; Lee, 2011). Cooperative and interactive guidance from veteran teachers ensure that pre-service teachers conform to prescribed guidelines, rules and standards of teaching profession (Tang & Chow, 2007; Grossman *et al.*, 2009; Aglehart, 2009; Kardos & Johnson, 2010; Kimani, 2014; Jansen & Merwe, 2015). Teaching practice in education is compared with the novices who go through prescribed pre-service training for would-be doctors, lawyers, engineers and pharmacists (Ogonor & Badmus, 2006; Adeoye, *et al.*, 2008; Kimani, 2014; Jansen & Merwe, 2015). Opportunities to practice under the supervision of an experienced teacher help to improve the quality of teaching (Cuenca, 2012). As educational architects, university lecturers, have the role of guiding and assessing pre-service teachers objectively to synchronise their understanding towards professional growth and development (Cuenca, 2012; Ngara, Ngwarai & Ngara, 2013; Ngwenya, 2015). TP assessors are expected to provide confirmative and corrective feedback in their area of expertise in order to flourish in the key curriculum dimensions of teaching (Adeoye, *et al.*, 2008; Fry, Ketteridge & Marshall, 2009). Where specialists in specific subject areas are not available, instructors in other subject areas are subcontracted to serve as TP assessors under instructions of the field guidebook describing the core elements of effective teaching.

At the abstract level, the field guidebook is seen as a starter kit for thinking about effective content and pedagogical skills, presumably designed to guarantee fairness in the delivery of educational services. However, attributes of the field guidebook are open to wide and different interpretations regarding quality teaching observed in the classroom. Corrective feedback which needs to be specific, detailed and informative enough to make TP a quality tool in teacher preparation, calls for attention to areas of improvement (Hooton-Kurtoglu, 2016; Menaa *et al.*, 2016; Ngara & Ngwarai, 2013; Hooton-Kurtoglu, 2016). Despite the presence of the field guidebook describing the core elements of effective

teaching, and concerted efforts to identify characteristics correlated with teaching effectiveness, corrective feedback falls short of the ideal.

There are some hints supported by anecdotal evidence that TP assessors have conflicting suggestions and non-consensus in supporting pre-service teachers when dealing with similar issues (Ogonor & Badmus, 2006; Adeoye *et al.*, 2008; Cabaroglu & Tillema, 2011; Jansen & Merwe, 2015). The lack of specificity in comments given by TP assessors reflects a gap in pre-service teachers' conviction on the course of action to undertake. The pedagogical and content knowledge dynamics in the teaching profession pose significant anomalies towards new understanding (Boikhutso, 2010; Frith, 2020; Hobson *et al.*, 2009; Pandey, 2009; Çimen & Komur, 2019; Frith, 2020; Kremer-Hayon & Tillema, 2002; Tillema, 2005; Cabaroglu & Tillema, 2011; Jansen & Merwe, 2015; McIntyre & Hobson, 2016). If the business-as-usual scenario remains in effect without mandated interventions, the anticipated quality of pre-service teachers will not be realized. This study aims at unravelling disparities in corrective feedback that pose barriers for aspiring teachers in the teaching profession.

Theoretical Framework

This study was guided by Social Constructionist Framework by Vygotsky, (1978). Vygotsky asserts that the most fruitful experience in learners' education is the collaboration with more skilled partners who provide intellectual scaffold to the less experienced learners. TP assessors and heads of educational institutions were regarded as more knowledgeable and experienced in navigating through the task of a level of difficulty with the pre-service teachers' zone of proximal development (Borich, 2007). The University of Dodoma through college of education attach pre-service teachers in various educational institutions for continuous 8-weeks liaising with heads of institutions through coordinated partnership between school personnel and instructors.

Mentoring pre-service teachers features mutual support, technical advice and classroom management tips to meet teacher-centered concerns of survival (Henning, 2000; Nilsson, 2008; Lee, 2011; Watanabe, 2013). A good teacher must among other important things, display the four elements of composure; enthusiasm, confidence, warmth, and support (Anderson, & Radencich, 2012). TP assessors as educational lodestars, need to harmonize their comments to pre-service teachers to ameliorate

the subsequent teaching (Harden & Crosby, 2000; Feiman-Nemser, 2001; Grossman *et. al.*, 2009; Kimani, 2014; Sethusha, 2014; Ngwenya, 2015; Komorowska, 2016). A frequent criticism of teacher preparation programme is the lack of adequate provision for transfer of training from university to school classrooms though field experience. Developing teaching skills appears to be less a result of practice or experience than a result of instruction and intervention (Anderson, & Radencich, 2012). If TP corrective feedbacks are confused look, pre-service teachers might be frustrated clinging to persistent teaching dilemmas (Khun-inkeeree *et. al.*, 2019).

METHODOLOGY

A mixed research approach was used to bring together the differing strengths and non-overlapping weaknesses of quantitative and qualitative methods. The principle of sequential methodological triangulation was applied where the quantitative phase preceded and led to the selection of suitable individuals for participation in the qualitative phase (Mugenda & Mugenda, 2003; Seidman, 2006; Tashakkori & Teddlie, 2009; Creswell, 2014; Mertens, 1998). The combination of two research methods followed the model of dominant-less dominant design, with dominant model being quantitative and findings from the two datasets were merged during the interpretation phase (Guest, 2012).

To ensure the transferability of the findings to other settings, purposive sampling was deemed proper for this study (Tobin & Begley, 2004; Bitsch, 2005). A sample of 120 third-year undergraduate pre-service teachers from the University of Dodoma was selected on the basis of the homogeneity of their degree programmes with educational-related studies. The university offers field placement in educational institutions after the second semester-based instructions and examinations. Eligibility criteria required students who participated in their TP during 2020/2021 and 2021/2022 academic year from three university Colleges-College of Education (55), College of Humanities and Social Sciences (39) and College of Natural and Mathematical Sciences (26) student teachers. These three groups represented the range of undergraduate pre-service teachers who participated in the TP session. As seniors, these pre-service teachers were in the position to reflect on TP supervision mechanisms. Furthermore, as finalists, were assumed to have freedom of expression of views on TP since they have no room to do again, hence, no blockage of information was anticipated.

Data collection tools

A hybrid of data collection tools was used to attain a valid description of disparities in TP corrective feedback. Data were collected from three sources; questionnaires, structured interviews and document review. Closed-ended questionnaires were relatively free from bias as they had predetermined response categories (Bordens & Abbott, 2011; Creswell, 2014). A single-item scale consisting variation or no variation statement about TP aspects was used in detecting differences in TP corrective feedback among supervisors. Interviews were conducted to ten selected TP supervisors at the College of education to produce an alternative set of findings (Brown *et. al.*, 2021). Additionally, interviews were used to get feedback from a different pool of informants to cross-validate the statistical results provided through the questionnaire. Results from the documentary review were used to enhance the trustworthiness of the study from the two sets of data.

Data analysis

Quantitative data were subjected to numerical counts and percentages to provide simple summaries. Frequencies and percentages of the respondents according to disparity variables were computed. Subsequently, the analysis yielded disparities in PT corrective feedback differentials concerning categorical variables of variation or non-variation responses.

In addition to the key quantitative variables described and analyzed, TP assessors were interviewed about opinions in relation to disparities in TP corrective feedback among supervisors. Because qualitative research is labour-intensive, a small sample of 10 participants was invited for structured interview (Shah & Corley, 2006). The responses gathered were screened and categorized in various themes for analysis. Qualitative data analysis involved scrutinizing and transcribing interview responses into statements that belonged together around the major themes of the interview (Keppel & Wickens, 2004; Braun & Clarke, 2006; Stangor, 2011). Provision of quotations drawn from participants' original data and correct interpretation of views add to the credibility placed in the truth of the study findings. Systematic analysis of the content of relevant documents - lesson plan, schemes of works, lesson notes and portfolio records were used as the evidence of comments by TP supervisors. Furthermore, assessment kits were utilized to get feedback on what needs intervention for improvement. Ethical clearance approval was sought

from the Research, Publications and Consultancy authority. Participants remained anonymous in the presentation of the research findings to ensure non-traceability to anyone with dishonest intentions. Participation was voluntary, therefore; the participants had the option to opt out of the study with no consequence whatsoever.

FINDINGS

In this study, TP components were sieved out of various factors affecting the quality of the teaching and learning process. 15 aspects were infiltrated around specific instructional dimensions and expounded for in-depth analysis. Redundant items were knocked out for lack of merit meaning or found interwoven in such a way that they were likely to threaten the internal validity. The 15 coded questions on corrective feedback aspects were: supervisor's directives on the format and components of the lesson plan, comments on stages of the lesson plan, formulation of specific objectives in terms of components; audience, behavioural change, conditions and the degree of performance and in terms of objective characteristics; specific, measurable, attainable, realistic and time-bound.

Other aspects were suggestions on the innovation of teaching and learning aids, the improvisation on teaching and learning using locally available resources, remarks on schemes and records of works, amount of time devoted to supporting pre-service teachers, frequency of visits made by supervisors, supervisor's expertise in the area of subject taught, grading procedures and indications of performance. Furthermore, portfolio records, reflection about teaching, recommendations on statement of evaluation and remarks, settings for TP and relevance of materials and teaching notes were scrutinized. Key domains in terms of variation and no variation were classified.

The findings are presented in the light of 15 deduced TP components. Responses to supervisor's directives on the format of the lesson plan were distributed unevenly. Data on pre-service teachers 96 (80%) had a common view that there were variations in corrective feedback. Only 24 respondents (20%) were appreciative that there were no variations characterizing this aspect. In the next domain of practical variations on stages of lesson plan, 90 respondents (75%) opined that variation existed among supervisors and the rest 30 respondents (25%) felt that there was no variation. Formulation of specific objectives based on SMART criteria

results suggested that 63 (52.5%) of respondents opined variation in corrective feedback. There were consistently keeping the value almost balanced judgements tapering this aspect. 69 pre-service teachers (57.5%) admitted that there were no considerable variations in terms of corrective feedback on the formulation of specific objectives.

Data related to reflection on teaching revealed that 80 respondents (66.6%) favoured variation response. But no consistency was seen in the opinion, as 40 respondents (33.4%) favoured no variation response in this domain. These findings are consistent with those reported by Underson and Radencich (2012) who observed that pre-service teachers need reflection with feedback to learn from key aspects of their field experience. The distribution of opinions on grading procedures revealed that most of the respondents, 81 (67.6%) were confirming the opinion of variation among supervisors. The discrepancy of 39 respondents (32.4%) opined no variation in corrective feedback among supervisors. Corrective feedback related to the indication of excellent performance, a high percentage of the feedback (65.9%) with 78 respondents was evidence-based remarks made by supervisors and the remaining 42 individuals (34.1%) pinpointed no variation among supervisors. Based on portfolio records, most of the pre-service teachers 81 (67.5%) were stable on the opinion of variation response and the remaining 39 respondents (32.5%) were held up at response of no variation.

Notable among these precepts, emerged the corrective feedback on the supervisor's expertise in the area of subject taught. 85 respondents (70.9%) had reservations that there is association between expertise in the area taught and supervision. There was considerable variation in respect of the innovation of teaching and learning aids where by 75 (64.5%) and no variation in the responses of 45 students (35.5%). Remarks on schemes and records of work had a variation of 86 (71.7%) and a non-variation of 34 (28.3%). Under the domain a written evaluation of the strengths and weaknesses remarks, a significantly higher proportion of respondents 95 (i.e., 79.2%) indicated variation in corrective feedback while the rest 25 (20.8%) illustrated the nature of the feedback in the domain did not vary. Therefore, pre-service teachers indicated little correspondence between marks and remarks made. Settings for TP which had 82 (68.4%) variation and 38 (31.6%) of no variation. In the final part of the survey respondents were asked to indicate whether remarks on the relevance of materials and teaching notes existed. Regarding this item, 82 respondents (68.3%) out

of 120 expressed their views that variation existed among supervisors while 40 (31.7%) seem to hold the opinion that there was no variation in comments regarding the relevance of materials.

DISCUSSION

From the analysis, the general picture that emerges is that pre-service teachers were strongly oriented in the belief that supervisors lacked consensus in dealing with similar issues. Overwhelmingly, TP featured a supervisor-dominated feedback pattern with greater variations. Only four aspects of TP including frequencies of visits made by supervisors, reflection on teaching practice, statement of evaluation and remarks and setting for TP indicated a significant relationship among categorical variables. Findings in this study are in general confirmatory by K  pyl   et al., (2009), Bishop et.al., (2011) who observed that pre-service teachers have inadequate content and pedagogical knowledge about teaching. Pedagogical knowledge has been characterized as piecemeal, less structured and having more inaccuracies (Nezvalov  , 2011). Furthermore, pre-service teachers might transfer their misconceptions to their students during classroom instructions. This fieldwork dilemma requires informed decisions to avoid negative implications for students' learning as expressed by Cranton (2009). This was a significant factor in the common failure of service delivery at TP centres.

Drawing from qualitative interviews with 10 supervisors, variation results stemmed not only from the quantitative aspects. A common view amongst interviewees was that TP supervisors had a belittling nature of comments. Lack of commitment to TP directives and instructional mechanisms designated might lead to low efficiency, equitable service delivery and accountability. Furthermore, informants expressed the belief that TP supervision reports were illegible and biased compromising on the quality of teaching and so were of little help to pre-service teachers. Documents provided rich information which was not revealed through interviews and questionnaires, especially marks and remarks disparities. Documents reviewed included institutional report from regional coordinators, assessment forms, guidelines from the Ministry of Education Science and Technology (MoEST) and TP committee members' reports. Moreover, the study evaluated pre-service teachers' lesson plans, schemes of work and assessments as commonly used classroom artefacts in the teaching and learning process.

Scrutinizing from the documents, it appears that no universal guide for various schooling levels such as primary schools, secondary schools and teachers' training colleges. The documentary reviewed revealed variations in different aspects including the language to be used in writing reflection reports between Kiswahili English subjects. From the examination of additional qualitative remarks provided, it is apparent that there was little correspondence between marks in various TP aspects and remarks made. These results imply that TP supervisors applied independent judgement and relied on their discretion and there is a need to change the asymmetrical power relations between supervisor and supervisee.

CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

The chief concern of this paper was to identify the implications of disparities in TP corrective feedback among pre-service teachers. Corrective feedback among supervisors significantly attracts a disjointed teaching and learning output. Uncertainty expressed by supervisors in making judgments points to the importance of developing a shared assessment criterion within the community of supervisors. Recent studies have reported that teachers working collaboratively in content and pedagogical knowledge is the panacea of enhancing supervisors with limited pedagogical practices. Central to the entire teaching profession standards is the concept of formulating the National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education (Brown et. al., (2021). Given the conclusions drawn from the study objectives, inter-institutional consensual supervisory guidelines to inform synergy among supervisors is vital.

REFERENCES

- Adeoye, F.A., Okonkwo, U.M., Osuji, U.S.A., & Salawu, I.O. (2008). *Teaching practice manual I*. National Open University of Nigeria.
- Anderson, N.A. & Radencich, M.C. (2001). The value of feedback in an early field experience: peer, teacher and supervisor coaching. *Action in Teacher Education*, 23, (3), 66-74.
- Avalos, B. (2011). Teacher professional development in teaching and teacher education over ten years. *Teaching and Teacher Education*, 27(1), 10-20.
- Bishop, R., Berryman, M., Cavanagh, T., & Teddy, L. (2009). Addressing educational disparities facing Māori students in New Zealand. *Teaching and Teacher Education*, 25(5), 734-742.

- Bitsch, V. (2005). Qualitative research: A grounded theory example and evaluation criteria. *Journal of Agribusiness*, 23(1), 75-91.
- Blazar, D. (2015). Effective teaching in elementary mathematics: Identifying classroom practices that support achievement. *Economics of Education Review*, 48, 16-29.
- Boikhutso, K. (2010). The theory into practice dilemma: Lesson planning challenges facing Botswana student-teachers. *Improving Schools*, 13(3), 205-220.
- Bordens, K.S. & Abbott, B.B. (2011). *Research design and methods: A process approach* (8th ed.). Mc-Graw Hall Companies.
- Borich, G.D. (2007). *Effective teaching methods, Unit and lesson planning* (6th ed.). Pearson.
- Braun, V. & Clarke, V. (2006). Using thematic analysis in psychology. *Qualitative Research in Psychology*, 3(2), 77-101.
- Brown, C.P., Puckett, K., Barry, D.P. & Hui Ku, D. (2021). The double-voiced nature of becoming a teacher in the era of neoliberal teaching and teacher education. *Action in Teacher Education*, 1, 1-17.
- Cabaroglu, N. & Tillema, H.H. (2011). Teacher educator dilemmas: a concept to study pedagogy. *Teachers and Teaching: Theory and Practice*, 17(5), 559-573.
- Çimen, Ş. S. & Kömür, Ş. (2019). Dilemma situations in teaching practice: What do student teachers Reflect? *Gaziantep University Journal of Social Sciences*, 18, 168-177.
- Cranton, P. (2011). A transformative perspective on the scholarship of teaching and learning. *Higher Education Research and Development* 30(1):25-86.
- Creswell, J.W. (2014). *Research design: Qualitative, quantitative, and mixed methods approaches* (4th ed.). SAGE.
- Cuenca, A. (2012). *Supervising student teachers: Issues, perspectives and future directions*. Sense
- Etkina, E. (2010). Pedagogical content knowledge and preparation of high school physics teachers. *Physical Review Special Topics - Physics Education Research*, 6(2), 020110-020136.
- Feiman-Nemser, S. (2001). From preparation to practice: Designing a continuum to strengthen and sustain teaching. *Teachers College Record*, 103(6), 1013-1055.
- Frith, H. (2020). Undergraduate supervision, teaching dilemmas and dilemmatic spaces. *Psychology Teaching Review*, 26(1), 6-17.

- Fry, H.; Ketteridge, S. & Marshall, S. (2009). *A handbook for teaching and learning in higher education: Enhancing academic practice*. Routledge.
- Gess-Newsome, J. (2002). Pedagogical content knowledge: An introduction and orientation. *Examining pedagogical content knowledge*, 6,3-17.
- Grossman, P., Compton, C., Igra, D., Ronfeldt, M., Shahan, E. & Williamson, P.W. (2009). Teaching practice: A cross-professional perspective. *Teacher and College Record*, 111(9), 2055-2100.
- Guest, G. (2012). Describing mixed methods research: An alternative to typologies. *Journal of Mixed Methods Research* 7(2) 141–151.
- Harden, R. M., & Crosby, J. R. (2000). AMEE education guide No 20: The good teacher is more than a lecturer - the twelve roles of the teacher. *Medical Teacher*, 22(4), 334-347.
- Henning, E. (2000). Walking with "barefoot" teachers: An ethnographically fashioned casebook. *Teaching and Teacher Education*, 16(1), 3-20.
- Hobson, A. J., Ashby, P., Malderez, A., & Tomlinson, P. D. (2009). Mentoring beginning teachers: What we know and what we don't. *Teaching and Teacher Education*, 25(1), 207-216.
- Jansen, C. and Merwe, P. (2015). *Teaching practice in the 21st century: Emerging trends, challenges and opportunities*. Horizontal Research Publishing.
- Käpylä, M., Heikkinen, J. P., & Asunta, T. (2009). Influence of content knowledge on pedagogical content knowledge: The case of teaching photosynthesis and plant growth. *International Journal of Science Education*, 31(10), 1395-1415.
- Kardos, S. M., & Johnson, S. M. (2010). New teachers' experiences of mentoring: The good, the bad, and the inequity. *Journal Education Change*, 11(1), 23-44.
- Kaya, Z. & Akdemir, S. (2016). *Learning and teaching: Theories, approaches and models*. Pegem Publication
- Keppel, G. & Wickens, T. D. Z. (2004). *Design and analysis: A researcher's handbook*. Pearson.
- Khun-inkeeree, H., Dali, P. D., Daud, Y., Fauzee, M. S. O., & Khalid, R. (2019). Effects of teaching and learning supervision on teacher's attitudes to supervision at secondary school in Kubang Pasu District, Kedah. *International Journal of Instruction*, 12(1), 1335-1350.

- Kimani, E.N. (2014). Challenges in quality control for postgraduate supervisors. *International Journal of Humanities Social Sciences and Education*, 1(9), 63-70.
- Komorowska, H. (2016). Dilemmas in language teaching and teacher education. *Glotta Didaktica*, 63(1), 81-95.
- Lee, Y. C. (2011). Enhancing pedagogical content knowledge in a collaborative school-based professional development program for inquiry-based science teaching. *Asia-Pacific Forum on Science Learning and Teaching*, 12(1), 1-29.
- McIntyre, J. & Hobson, A.J. (2016). Supporting beginner teacher identity development: External mentors and the third space. *Research Papers in Education*, 31(2), 133-158.
- Menea J, García M, Clarke A, & Barkatsasc, A. (2016). An analysis of three different approaches to student-teacher mentoring and their impact on knowledge generation in practicum settings. *European Journal of Teacher Education*, 39(1), 53-76.
- Mertens, D. M. (1998). *Research methods in education and psychology: Integrating diversity with quantitative and qualitative approaches*. Sage Publications.
- MoEST. (2017). *A report of the joint education sector review working session*. Education Sector Development Committee.
- Mugenda, O. & Mugenda, A. (2003). *Research methods: Quantitative and qualitative approaches*. Nairobi Acts Press.
- Nezvalová, D. (2011). Researching science teacher pedagogical content knowledge. *Problems of Education in the 21st Century*, 35, 104-118.
- Ngara, R., Ngwarai, R. & Ngara, R. (2013). Teaching practice supervision and assessment as a quality assessment tool in teacher training: Perceptions of prospective teachers at Masvingo teacher training colleges. *European Social Sciences Research Journal*, 1(1), 126-135.
- Ngwenya, V.C. (2015). The factors which motivate Zimbabwean teachers amid the economic challenges the country is confronted with. *Journal of Social Science Studies*, 2(2), 1-15.
- Nilsson, P. (2008). Teaching for understanding: The complex nature of pedagogical content knowledge in pre-service education. *International Journal of Science Education*, 30(10), 1281-1299.
- Ogonor, B.O. & Badmus, M.M. (2006). Reflective teaching practice among student teachers: The case in tertiary institution in Nigeria.

- Australian Journal of Teacher Education*, 31(2), <http://dx.doi.org/10.14221/ajte.2006v31n2.2>
- Pandey, S. (2009). Barefoot teachers and the millennium goal EFA 2015: The dilemma of developing countries. *International Forum of Teaching and Studies*, 5(1), 52-61.
- Seidman, I. (2006). *Interviewing as qualitative research: A guide for researchers in education and the social sciences* (3rd ed.). Teachers College Press.
- Sethusha, M.J. (2014). Exploring teaching practice supervisors' experiences of student support in an open, distance and e-learning institution. *Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities*, 18(8), 1-13.
- Shah, S.K. & Corley, K.G. (2006). Building better theory by bridging the quantitative-qualitative divide. *Journal of Management Studies*, 43(8), 1821-1835.
- Stangor, C. (2011). *Research methods for behavioural sciences* (4th ed.). Wards worth.
- Tang, S.Y.F. & Chow, A.W.K. (2007). Communicating feedback in teaching practice supervision in a learning-oriented field experience assessment framework. *Teaching and Teacher Education*, 23, 1066-1085.
- Tashakkori, A. & Teddlie, C. (2009). *Foundations of mixed methods research: Integrating quantitative and approaches in the social and behavioral sciences*. SAGE.
- Tobin, G. A., & Begley, C. M. (2004). Methodological rigour within a qualitative framework. *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 48(4), 388-396.
- Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). *Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes*. Harvard University Press.
- Watanabe, K. (2013). Teaching as a dynamic phenomenon with interpersonal interactions. *Mind, Brain, and Education*. 7(2), 91–100.
- Financial Times (2019). Amazon clinches top spot in world's most valuable brand ranking. Available at: <https://www.ft.com/content/9dac0724-789f-11e9-b0ec-7dff87b9a4a2>
- Fu, X., Kang, J., Hahm, J. J., & Wiitala, J. (2020). Investigating the consequences of theme park experience through the lenses of self-congruity and flow. *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*, 32(3):1181-1199 DOI 10.1108/IJCHM-06-2019-0522

- Gerlich, R. N., Drumheller, K., Clark, R., Baskin, M. B. (2018). Mechanical Turk: Is it just another convenience sample? *Global Journal of Business Disciplines*, 2(1): 45 – 55.
- Gilmore, J. H. (2003, Autumn). Frontiers of the experience economy. *Batten Briefings*, 2003, 1-7.
- Girish, V. G. & Lee, C. (2019). The relationships of brand experience, sports event image and loyalty. *International Journal of Sports Marketing and Sponsorship*, 20(4): 567 – 582. DOI 10.1108/IJSMS-08-2017-0095.
- Gomez-Suárez, M., & Veloso, M. (2020). Brand experience and brand attachment as drivers of WOM in hospitality. *Spanish Journal of Marketing*, 24(2): 231-246. DOI 10.1108/SJME-12-2019-0106
- Guo, Y., & Hsu, F. C. (2023). Branding Creative Cities of Gastronomy: the role of brand experience and the influence of tourists' self-congruity and self-expansion. *British Food Journal*, 125(8): 2803-2824 DOI 10.1108/BFJ-05-2022-0434
- Han, S. H., Ekinci, Y., Chen, C. S. & Park, M. K. (2019): Antecedents and the mediating effect of customer-restaurant brand identification. *Journal of Hospitality Marketing & Management*, DOI: 10.1080/19368623.2019.1603129
- Haobin, Y. B., Huiyue, Y., Peng, L. & Fong, L. H. N. (2021): The impact of hotel servicescape on customer mindfulness and brand experience: The moderating role of length of stay. *Journal of Hospitality Marketing & Management*, DOI: 10.1080/19368623.2021.1870186
- Hassan, S.M., Z. Rahman, & Paul, J. (2022). Consumer ethics: A review and research agenda. *Psychology & Marketing*, 39(1): 111–130.
- Holsti, O. R. (1969). *Content Analysis for the Social Sciences and Humanities*. Addison-Wesley, Reader, MA.
- Huang, C. & Chen, S. (2021). Establishing and Deepening Brand Loyalty through Brand Experience and Customer Engagement: Evidence from Taiwan's Chain Restaurants. *Journal of Quality Assurance in Hospitality & Tourism*, DOI: 10.1080/1528008X.2020.1864565
- Hunt, S. D. (2002). *Foundations of marketing theory: Toward a general theory of marketing*. Armonk, NY: M. E. Sharpe.
- Hussein, A. S. (2018). Effects of Brand Experience on Brand Loyalty in Indonesian Casual Dining Restaurant: Roles of Customer Satisfaction and Brand of Origin. *Tourism and Hospitality Management*, 24(1): 119 – 132 <https://doi.org/10.20867/thm.24.1.4>

- Hwang, J., & Hyun, S.S. (2012). The antecedents and consequences of brand prestige in luxury restaurants. *Asia Pacific Journal of Tourism Research*, 17(6), 656 - 683.
- Jimenez-Barreto, J., Rubio, N., Campo, S. & Molinillo, S. (2020). Linking the online destination brand experience and brand credibility with tourists' behavioral intentions toward a destination. *Tourism Management*, 79:104101 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2020.104101>
- Kang, J., Manthiou, A., Sumarjan, N., & Tang, L. (2017). An Investigation of Brand Experience on Brand Attachment, Knowledge, and Trust in the Lodging Industry. *Journal of Hospitality Marketing and Management*, 26(1):1–22. Doi:10.1080/19368623.2016.1172534
- Khan, I. & Fatma, M. (2021). Online destination brand experience and authenticity: Does individualism-collectivism orientation matter? *Journal of Destination Marketing & Management*, 20: 100597 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jdmm.2021.100597>
- Khan, I., & Rahman, Z. (2017). Brand experience anatomy in hotels: An interpretive structural modeling approach. *Cornell Hospitality Quarterly*, 58(2): 165-178.
- Kim, E.G., Chhabra, D., & Timothy, D. J. (2022). Towards a Creative MICE Tourism Destination Branding Model: Integrating Heritage Tourism in New Orleans, USA. *Sustainability*, 14, 16411. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su142416411>
- Krishna, A. (2012). An integrative review of sensory marketing: Engaging the senses to affect perception, judgment and behavior. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 22(3): 332–351.
- Kumar, V. & Kaushik, A. K. (2017). Destination brand experience and visitor behavior: The mediating role of destination brand identification. *Journal of Travel Tourism Marketing*, 35: 649–663 <https://doi.org/10.1080/10548408.2017.1401032>
- Kumar, V. & Kaushik, A. K. (2020). Does experience affect engagement? Role of destination brand engagement in developing brand advocacy and revisit intentions, *Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing*, 37(3): 332-346, DOI: 10.1080/10548408.2020.1757562
- Kwon, J. & Boger, C. A. (2020): Influence of brand experience on customer inspiration and pro-environmental intention. *Current Issues in Tourism*, DOI: 10.1080/13683500.2020.1769571

- Legendre, T. S., Cartier, E. A., & Warnick, R. B. (2019). The impact of brand experience on the memory formation. *Marketing Intelligence & Planning*, 38(1): 15-31. Doi. 10.1108/MIP-02-2019-0109
- Lemon, K. N., & Verhoef, P. C. (2016). Understanding customer experience throughout the customer journey. *Journal of Marketing*, 80: 69-96.
- Levinson, D. J. & Amar, S. (1999). The importance of a good database", *Disaster Prevention and Management*, 8(4). <https://doi.org/10.1108/dpm.1999.07308dab.001>.
- Liu, K. & Hu, C. (2021). Investigating the Impacts of Hotel Brand Experience on Brand Loyalty: The Mediating Role of Brand Positioning. *International Journal of Hospitality & Tourism Administration*, DOI: 10.1080/15256480.2021.1905585
- Liu, K., Tsai, T., Xiao, Q. & Hu, C. (2020): The impact of experience on brand loyalty: Mediating effect of images of Taiwan hotels, *Journal of China Tourism Research*, DOI: 10.1080/19388160.2020.1777238
- Lv, X. & Wu, A. (2021). The role of extraordinary sensory experiences in shaping destination brand love: an empirical study. *Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing*, 38:2, 179-193, DOI: 10.1080/10548408.2021.1889447
- Lv, X., Li, C., & McCabe, S. (2020). Expanding theory of tourists' destination loyalty: The role of sensory impressions. *Tourism Management*, 77(2), 104026. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2019.104026>.
- Mandler, T., B. Sezen, J. C., & Özsoyer, A. (2021). Performance consequences of marketing standardization/adaptation: A systematic literature review and future research agenda. *Journal of Business Research*, 125: 416–435.
- Martins, H., Carvalho, P., & Almeida, N. (2021). Destination Brand Experience: A Study Case in Touristic Context of the Peneda-Gerês National Park. *Sustainability*, 13, 11569. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su132111569>
- Mehrabian, A., & Russell, J. A. (1974). *An approach to environmental psychology*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Mody, M. A., Suess, C., & Lehto, X. (2017). The accommodation experiencescape: a comparative assessment of hotels and Airbnb. *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*, 29(9): 2377–2404.
- Mohamed, M. E. A., Hewedi, M. M., Lehto, X., & Maayouf, M. (2020). Egyptian food experience of international visitors: a

- multidimensional approach. *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*, 32(8): 2593 – 2611, Doi: 10.1108/IJCHM-02-2020-0136
- Morgan-Thomas, A., & Veloutsou, C. (2013). Beyond technology acceptance: Brand relationships and online brand experience. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(1): 21-27.
- Morrison, S., & Crane, F. G. (2007). Building the service brand by creating and managing an emotional brand experience. *Journal of Brand Management*, 14: 410-421.
- Mutsikiwa, M., Zvavahera, P. & Pasipanodya, S. (2020). Brand Experience and Intentions to Stay at Hotels in Zimbabwe: An Application of Khan and Rahman's Hotel Brand Experience Scale. *African Journal of Hospitality, Tourism and Leisure*, 9(3)215-230. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.46222/ajhtl.19770720-14>
- Narimane, G., & Lahcen, A. (2021). The Effect of Brand Experience on Brand Loyalty with the Mediating Role of Brand Trust. *Journal of Studies in Economics and Management*, 4(1): 884 – 903.
- Nysveen, H., Pedersen, P. E. & Skard, S. (2013). Brand experiences in service organizations: Exploring the individual effects of brand experience dimensions. *Journal of Brand Management*, 20(5): 404 – 423.
- Odor, B. C. (2020) Brand experience and customers repurchase intentions in upscale restaurants in port Harcourt, South-South Nigeria: Mediating role of customer satisfaction. *Transatlantic Journal of Multidisciplinary Research*, 2(3): 1- 29. DOI: 10.5281/zenodo.4054065
- Pascoe, J. (1998). Adding generic contextual capabilities to wearable computers. In Digest of papers. Second international symposium on wearable computers (cat. no. 98ex215), 92–99. IEEE.
- Paul, J., & Rosado-Serrano, A. (2019). Gradual internationalization versus born-global/international new venture models: A review and research agenda. *International Marketing Review*, 36(6): 830–858.
- Paul, J., Lim, W. M., O'Cass, A., Hao, A. W., & Bresciani, S. (2021). Scientific procedures and rationales for systematic literature reviews (SPAR-4-SLR). *International Journal of Consumer Studies*, 45(5): 1147–1147.
- Pham, H.L., Pham, H.T. and Nguyen, T.T. (2022). Value co-creation in branding: A systematic review from a tourism perspective. *European Journal of Tourism Research*, 32, 3203 Doi: <https://doi.org/10.54055/ejtr.v32i.2597>

- Pine, B. J., & Gilmore, J. H. (1998). Welcome to the experience economy. *Harvard Business Review*, 76(4), 97-105.
- Praswati, A. N., Wardani, N. M., & Rohim, M. (2021). The Impact of Online Destination Brand Experience, Destination Brand Authenticity and Tourist Destination Image on Behavioral Intentions. *Journal of Indonesian Tourism and Development Studies*. 9(3): 145 – 152, Doi: 10.21776/ub.jitode.2021.009.03.01
- Rahman, M. S., Fattah, F. M. A., Hussain, B., & Hossain, M. A. (2021). An integrative model of consumer-based heritage destination brand equity. *Tourism Review*, 76(2): 358 – 373.
- Rather, R. A (2018). Customer experience, memories and loyalty in Indian Hospitality Sector. *International Journal of Marketing and Business Communication* 7 (3): 36-48.
- Rather, R. A., Najjar, A. H. & Jaziri, D. (2020). Destination branding in tourism: insights from social identification, attachment and experience theories. *Anatolia, An International Journal of Tourism and Hospitality Research*, 31: 229–243
<https://doi.org/10.1080/13032917.2020.1747223>
- Rezaei, S., Mazaheri, E., & Azadavar, R. (2017). Determinants of experienced tourists' satisfaction and actual spending behavior: A PLS path modelling approach. *International Journal of Culture, Tourism and Hospitality Research*, 11(2): 157-181. DOI 10.1108/IJCTHR-09-2015-0107
- Rodrigues, C., & Brandão, A. (2021). Measuring the effects of retail brand experiences and brand love on word of mouth: A cross-country study of IKEA brand. *The International Review of Retail, Distribution and Consumer Research*, 31(1): 78-105.
- Savage, D. A. & Torgler, B. (2021). Methods and Insights on How to Explore Human Behavior in the Disaster Environment. In: *Economic Effects of Natural Disasters: Theoretical Foundations, Methods and Tools* (Chaiechi, T., Editor) p.191 -209.
- Schmitt, B. H. (1999). *Experiential Marketing: How to Get Customers to Sense, Feel, Think, Act, Relate to Your Company and Brands*. New York: The Free Press.
- Seehanam, N., Akkarangoon, S., & Ungpannsattawung, S. (2018). An Analysis of Brand Equity Components in the Context of Cultural Festivals. *Mediterranean Journal of Social Sciences*, 9(6): 59 - 68.
- Šerić, M. (2016). Content analysis of the empirical research on IMC from 2000 to 2015. *Journal of Marketing Communications*, 24(7): 647-685.

- Shang, W., Yuan, Q., & Chen, N. (2020). Examining Structural Relationships among Brand Experience, Existential Authenticity, and Place Attachment in Slow Tourism Destinations. *Sustainability*, 12, 2784 Doi: 10.3390/su12072784
- Shimul, A. S. (2022). Brand attachment: a review and future research. *Journal of Brand Management*, 29:400–419
- Singh, R. & Mehraj, N. (2019). Evaluating the Influence of Destination Brand Experience on Tourist Behavioral Intention. *Enlightening Tourism. A Pathmaking Journal*, 9(2): 199-227.
- Srivastava, S., Madan, P., Dey, B., Qadir, A. & Mathew, J. (2022). Impact of destination brand experience on destination advocacy: Trust and loyalty as moderators. *Consumer Behavior in Tourism and Hospitality*, 17(4): 576 – 590. DOI 10.1108/CBTH-01-2022-0002
- Stam, H. (2007). *Theoretical psychology*. In *The international handbook of psychology*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Stratton, S. J. (2021). *Population Research: Convenience Sampling Strategies*. *Prehospital and Disaster Medicine*, 36(4): 373–374.
- Taherdoost, H. (2022). What are Different Research Approaches? Comprehensive Review of Qualitative, Quantitative, and Mixed Method Research, Their Applications, Types, and Limitations. *Journal of Management Science & Engineering Research*, 5(1): 53 – 63.
- Tajfel, H., & Turner, J. C. (1985). The social identity theory of intergroup behavior. In S. Worchel & W. G. Austin (Eds.), *Psychology of intergroup relations* (pp. 7–24). Chicago: Nelson- Hall.
- Tang, J., Wang, J., Zhang, M. and Huang, W. (2023). How destination brand experience influences tourist citizenship behavior: Testing mediation of brand relationship quality and moderation effects on commitment. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 14, 080457 Doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2023.108045
- Thomas, J. E. (2017). Scholarly Views on Theory: Its Nature, Practical Application, and Relation to World View in Business Research. *International Journal of Business and Management*, 12(9): 230 -240.
- Torres-Moraga, E. & Barra, C. (2023). Does destination brand experience help build trust? Disentangling the effects on trust and trustworthiness. *Journal of Destination Marketing and Management*, 27, 100767 Doi: 10.1016/j.jdmm.2023.100767

- Tran, L-A. P., & Chang T-Y. (2022). Constructing loyalty through brand innovativeness in online-booking services: The mediating effect of online brand experience. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Innovation in Hospitality and Tourism*, 11(1): 219–239.
- Wang, J., Choe, Y. & Song, H. (2020). Brand Behavioral Intentions of a Theme Park in China: An Application of Brand Experience. *Sustainability*, 12, 4500; Doi: 10.3390/su12114500
- Wang, J., Choe, Y., & Song, H. (2020). Brand Behavioral Intentions of a Theme Park in China: An Application of Brand Experience. *Sustainability*, 12(11): 4500. doi:10.3390/su12114500.
- Wen, H., & Wong, I., Kim, S., Badu-Baiden, F., & Ji, K. (2021). A multilevel synthesis of subjective and objective measures of foodservices in the experience process. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, 99, Article 103059. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhm.2021.103059>.
- Wiedmann, K.-P., Labenz, F., Haase, J., & Hennigs, N. (2017). The power of experiential marketing: exploring the causal relationships among multisensory marketing, brand experience, customer perceived value and brand strength. *Journal of Brand Management*, 25(2): 101–118. Doi: 10.1057/s41262-017-0061-5
- Zha, D., Melewar, T., Foroudi, P., & Jin, Z. (2020). An assessment of brand experience knowledge literature: Using bibliometric data to identify future research direction. *International Journal of Management Reviews*, 22(3): 287-317. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ijmr.12226>.

Examining the Benefits and Challenges of the Diversion Programme as a Mechanism to Enhancing Juvenile Justice Administration in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania

Daudi Simon Chanila

Hubert Karuki Memorial University

daudchanila@yahoo.com

Johnas Amon Buhori

The Open University of Tanzania

Abstract

This study is informed by goal number four, target one of the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs), on the increase of accessible, equitable, and quality primary and secondary education by 2030. The intended outcome of this goal cannot be achieved in Tanzania when juveniles who fall in conflict with the law are left out of the mainstream of education. The study utilized a cross-sectional design, which embraces the qualitative approach. Its data were obtained through purposeful sampling techniques (convenient and snowballing sampling), in which twenty-eight respondents participated. The data collection techniques used were in-depth interviews and focus group discussions. The ATLAS.ti 9 software was employed during qualitative data analysis. The main findings reveal that the diversion programme effectively addresses juveniles' educational needs and mitigates associated stigma and retribution. Furthermore, it helps in amicably solving the juveniles' problem due to assessment of individual juveniles, generating suitable tailor-made interventions. Challenges obtained were that police officers still used much force during the arrest, and some would demand bribes; the traditional system was lengthy and cumbersome; there was a shortage of workforce and buildings; limited financial resources and equipment; and some juveniles and actors did not know the programme. The article concludes that the diversion programme is vital to achieving education for all as envisaged by the SDGs. It further recommends capacity building to all social actors on the importance of diversion, mobilization of resources, and researchers should be encouraged to conduct studies in JJA, in particular indigenous models and practice of the diversion programme.

Keywords: *Child Protection, Education, Sustainable Development Goals, programme, juvenile in conflict with the law*

INTRODUCTION

Diversion programme is a systematic procedure of removing a juvenile matter from the formal criminal court procedures to community rehabilitation (Steyn, 2010). This concerns that juveniles' harmful activities are only socially undesirable behaviors, not necessarily crimes (Robb, 2012). Bright et al. (2014) pointed out that diversion programmes use informal means to serve low-level or first-time offenders in the community. Loeb, Waung & Sheeran (2015) argued that juvenile diversion programmes provide an alternative response to the traditional justice system. When diversion programmes are implemented accordingly, juveniles in conflict with the law can still access education programmes, ultimately contributing to the realization of SDG which envisages in goal number four (target one) that by 2030, all boys and girls will be enrolled in quality education programmes.

It is worth noting that education is essential for human development. In this vein, soon after the independence of Tanzania in 1961, Mwalimu Nyerere, the first President, declared education as one of the three national priorities (Nyerere, 1968). The declaration found further expression through the Arusha Declaration of 1967— a blueprint for a particular brand of African socialism, *ujamaa* (Mbise et al., 2021). The Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) continue human development and social capital, which can be achieved through increasing accessibility to quality and equitable education for all. Additionally, of the seventeen SDGs, quality education is a stand-alone goal, goal number four, and it is reflected upon even in some other goals. Tracing the history of diversion programmes, Cauffmanand and Steinberg (2012) highlighted that the same programme was established in 1899 as an alternative to the criminal justice system in the United States of America. It was based on the premise that youths' characters are not yet fully formed; thus, youth courts became increasingly common interventions used to divert youth with minor offenses (Cauffmanand & Steinberg, 2012).

In Africa, the Convention on the Rights of the Child (CRC) of 1989 and the African Charter for Rights and Welfare of the Child (ACRWC) of 1990 provide the juvenile justice administration (JJA) framework. In South Africa, through the diversion programme, juveniles were placed under the supervision of a community-based agency (Roestenburg & Oliphant, 2012). Mashamba (2013) noted the issue of including juvenile justice in the South African 1996 constitution. Additionally, Berg (2012)

raised the question of linking the juvenile diversion approach to the indigenous way of solving adolescent problems. He argued that in African countries, indigenous and restorative justice similarities were often accentuated before European law concepts were introduced (Berg, 2012).

In Tanzania, indigenous knowledge and practice in dealing with juveniles in conflict with the law was paramount. Twikirize and Spitzer (2019) argued that in traditional African societies, self-determination principles were evident in community and family obligation rather than individualism. Also, adult persons were responsible for caring for the young ones, and children were considered an asset, where everyone in the community was responsible for correcting a deviant child (Mabeyo & Mvungi, 2019). *Saigha* has been a model whereby clans meet to address social challenges and family meetings; arguably, issues of juvenile deviance and clan leaders can institute punishments to deviants (Twikirize & Spitzer, 2019). Spitzer (2014) argued that the ideology of *ujamaa* was still applied in Kilimanjaro through the *Msaragambo* practice, whereby the whole community was responsible for upbringings and reprimands.

The JJA in Tanzania is administered by various legal instruments- global, regional, and local. The CRC (1989), the ACRWC (1990), and other international as well as regional tools are given effect by the LCA, R.E. (2019), which in Chapters IX and X provide for JJA, including setting up institutions such as Juvenile Court and Approved School (MoHSW, 2012). The establishment of the diversion programme was a result of numerous challenges. Mashamba (2013) revealed 1400 children who were held in adult prisons and detention facilities. On the same note, Omesa (2014) identified no alternatives to custodial sentences; juvenile cases being subject to lengthy delays, stigma, and community pressure often dissuaded families from lodging cases and preferred to handle them outside the judicial system. The diversion programme could be used to reduce juvenile delinquency and channel away the juveniles from the judicial system and institutions such as remand homes. Such juveniles could be connected to rehabilitation centres, which facilitate their transit in the educational system.

In 2012, the diversion pilot programme was initiated in Temeke, Dar es Salaam region, and later in Kigamboni Municipality, then in Mbeya region in 2015 (MoHSW, 2012). Through this programme, juveniles could be referred to diversionary measures by the police, court, or social

welfare officers (MoHSW, 2013). The Department for Social Welfare headquarters supervises the programme's implementation, and diversion could be made at any stage of the case process (MoHSW, 2013). It was designed for 10–17-year-old boys and girls on individually tailored intervention programmes developed in response to an assessment of their needs (MoHSW, 2012).

Despite the existence of the programme, an evaluation that was one year later by the Ministry of Health and Social Welfare (in 2013) revealed that the programme was relevant and useful to the country (MoHSW, 2013). However, it was noted that there was still a gap of failure of juveniles to access education due to being enticed to a lengthy procedure of case handling (in the traditional court system) and sending such juveniles to remand homes which escalated the problem (MoHSW, 2013). This owed to the fact that once juveniles were in the legal (court) procedure or placed in remand homes they could no longer attend school until their cases were determined which again could be long overdue for re-entry in school. The result called for a need of scaling up the service to the entire country in order to address the scourge amicably through which each juvenile intervention is made basing on tailor made needs (MoHW, 2013).

Theoretical Framework

The systems theory explains the importance of the diversion programme about access to education opportunities by juveniles. System theory is a dominant tradition within social work, particularly on issues related to child protection (Hutchinson & Oltedal, 2014). It has influenced and spawned theory and research since the 1960s much more in the 1980s based on relationships and interdependence among components as they interact (Lai & Lin, 2017). Systems have commonly identified properties, such as hierarchical ordering, coupling, permeability, holism, emergence, and homeostasis (Lai & Lin, 2017). It focuses on the arrangement of and connections between the components and how they work together as a whole; how the pieces are organized and how they interact with each other determines the properties of that system (Chikere and Nwoka, 2015).

It further delineated its spatial and temporal boundaries, surrounded and influenced by its environment (Robbins, 2012). Dupuis (2010) observed that in a systems framework, elements within it have interconnected

effects on one family member and ultimately have an equal and opposite outcome to the rest. A system is more than just a collection of individuals, and as such, a system needs to be viewed in its entirety (Robbins, 2012).

This theory is relevant to this study because it facilitates the understanding that the diversion programme and the entire juvenile justice system do not operate effectively in a vacuum but in the interconnectedness and interplay of sub-systems. It is essential as it draws the actor/child protection stakeholders' attention to help intervene at multiple stages in an individual's life. Another relevance of the theory is its broad spectrum. Hepworth et al. (2010) point out that a significant advantage of the systems model is its broad scope; hence, a researcher can have a comprehensive picture of systems and the environment in which research is done. Also, system theory can inform practice, providing insight into the effects and influences of techniques on and with children and families (Tilbury, 2013). Indeed, Munro (2010) argued that adopting a systems approach will help to understand how the system supports social workers and other professionals to work together. Overall, systems theory is supported by research evidence and policy drivers and is increasingly employed as it can be beneficial in working with juveniles and families (Tilbury, 2013). On critics, the author believes that the generic theory is inadequate to explain individual juvenile tenets and address needs, especially of sensitive service users such as juveniles. Payne (2014) discussed the complexity of the theory, providing limited practice guidance and making it difficult to employ effectively.

METHODOLOGY

Twenty-eight (28) participants informed the cross-sectional, qualitative research; among them, juveniles were twelve (12) social welfare officers working at Remand homes (4), social welfare officers at the juvenile court (2), two (2) officials of the Kigamboni Community Centre, two (2) juveniles' parents, two (2) teachers, two (2) magistrates, and two (2) police officers. Out of these twenty-eight participants in all, juveniles were subjected to focus group discussion (FGD), where a group of six was organized at the Remand Home and another at Kigamboni Community Centre (KCC), and the remaining number, sixteen participants were covered by in-depth interview.

Purposeful sampling (convenience and snowball) was used to select this study's twenty-eight participants. The principle of saturation was

observed, as Kothari (2012) highlighted. Due to the study's sensitivity, ethical consideration was observed and adhered to accordingly. The principles of voluntary participation, do not harm, seeking consent, permission, and confidentiality were strictly observed. As Kothari (2012) pointed out, the principle of inclusion and exclusion was also followed for stakeholders involved in the diversion programme to determine the twelve juveniles and their parents. The information collected from the FGD and key informants was analyzed with ATLAS.ti 9 software, where the typical themes were identified and presented accordingly.

FINDINGS

The results or findings of this study are presented in two major themes, namely, the benefits and challenges of the diversion programme in facilitating access to education. More details of each theme are presented accordingly.

Benefits of the Diversion Programme

The first theme of the study findings was informed by the benefits of the diversion programme, where participants revealed the following as analyzed by Atlas.ti 9 software. The following voices of law enforcers (for anonymity referred to as L) were captured to support the various understanding of the benefits of the programme as follows:

The diversion programme assisted in doing justice to juvenile offenders instead of subjecting them to the normal adversarial courts, as it connected a child with SWO's skilled in child behaviors, and due to that normally children change their behavior completely.

One KCC official (referred to as M) and a primary school teacher (employed in the organization for child literate education) revealed:

For Temeke and Kigamboni, it is done legally and through court orders. All children can be enrolled in the diversion programme, which accompanies behavior modification, instead of other punishments such as imprisonment and which enables exploring education opportunities. In the past, they had no alternative programme for separating and protecting children from adult offenders. This programme started in Temeke Municipality as a pilot area where we have had two Centres: Kigamboni Community Centre (KCC) and Youth Community Rehabilitation Centre (YCRC), then to Kigamboni Municipality. So, it was well organized and beneficial to children and the community.

In agreement with the presentation above, another social welfare officer from Dar es Salaam remand home (referred to as N) noted:

I have facilitated the diversion programme training in scaled-up areas. Diversion as a programme is still alive as the NGOs initiated by the project still exist. This shows ownership of the programme. Knowledge and ownership of the programme in piloted areas is higher than others such as Ilala in Dar es Salaam where it was not piloted.

Cementing the observations above, a resident court magistrate in Kisutu Juvenile Court (referred to as O) pointed out:

The programme is not well known, except in the areas where it has been operational. Even if I had not been working in the piloted area, perhaps I could not have been informed as I am. Otherwise, it is an outstanding programme.

Juveniles' parents (referred to as O) could not hesitate to echo their overwhelming feelings about the programme as they revealed the following:

The diversion programme retains the basic right to children; it doesn't treat children as criminals. This programme could reduce the number of juveniles held in custody while forfeiting their right to education.

Another juvenile's parent (referred to as P) added:

The diversion programme provides a platform where parents and their children can meet to share the means to support the juvenile. The juvenile can still seek support and advice from their parents, teachers, and interested community members who are willing.

The juvenile parents, (referred to as P) while cherishing the inception of the programme as well as the benefits based on the way it has transformed their children, noted:

My child was languishing; I had lost hope completely, and I could not imagine that my child would be back to school. Through this programme, this was possible. I greatly thank the government and wish this programme would reach other children.

The parent (referred to as P) added:

Initially, I had decided that since children belong to the government, then the child was supposed to be handed over to a remand home where he would be taught a lesson so that when he grows, he can become a good citizen.

A teacher at KCC (referred to as Q) posited:

They were able to understand their wrongs and the actual cause of the problem, then regretting both parents and their children, which made them go to the root of their problems. This contributed so much in understanding the problem, hence amicably getting a lasting solution.

The social welfare officer from the remand home (referred to as R) noted:

The programme was based on an assessment of individual needs, and intervention coined through diversionary measures could be tailor-made to meet individual child educational needs. Individual assessment and tailor-made programmes are beneficial to juveniles as they underscore specific needs of the juveniles.

The juvenile court magistrate (referred to as O) pointed:

The traditional court process is normally "adversarial" based on the win-lose concept. The one who loses can remain with psychological wounds and sometimes resort to retribution. The process is cumbersome and lengthy and can subject the juvenile to losing education opportunities once he is placed in a remand home. It can also exacerbate the juvenile into further offending. This is not the case with the diversion programme that takes a win-win approach, and the tailored intervention can immediately facilitate schooling.

The teacher from KCC (referred to as Q) noted:

In this center (KCC), 407 juvenile rehabilitees in 2012-17 got technical skills; only six juveniles relapsed. This shows that if well organized, the diversion programme can be very effective in JJA.

The FGD with juveniles pointing to the benefit of the diversion programmes revealed mixed feelings. Some of the juveniles from the piloted districts had a relatively more affluent knowledge of the programme and were able to mention the issue of awareness of their rights, while in contrast, others in piloted areas indicated that it was a surprise to them and they had not heard any information regarding the programme. Thus, voices from juveniles at KCC heralded some information on the programme. At the same time, those at the remand home indicated that, initially, they did not understand the programme until they were at the remand home when they were already in conflict with the law.

Challenges Facing the Diversion Programme

There is a myriad of challenges facing the diversion programme in enabling juveniles to access education. Despite education being an essential aspect of child development, in the traditional juvenile justice

system, once a child conflicts with the law, it becomes difficult to continue education. Even though the LCA, PART X (S. 121) gives room for further continuing with education once a child is sentenced to approved school (for one to three years), usually, this takes place at a later stage of the post-trial process when the chances for re-entry in school are already diminished and slim, hence most likely losing the child's education opportunity.

Juvenile's ideas captured in the field through the FGD described the challenges as follows:

Despite the existence of the diversion programme, police officers still used much force during the arrest of juveniles; some would demand bribes to set them free, which contributed to the programme being effective. Also, those who came from the non-pilot area, i.e., Ilala, did not know there was such a programme.

In agreement, the juveniles' parents and social welfare officers (referred to as O&N) stated the following challenges,

In the traditional juvenile justice system, once a child conflicts with the law, it becomes difficult to continue with education due to instances of reporting to police stations or courts, despite the stigma that lingers in school and the community. The situation is even worse once the child is placed in remand custody where he is not allowed to go out except for medical purposes under escort.

The police officers (referred to as L) pointed out the issue of shortage of office equipment:

We have a shortage of play material in gender desk offices and a television set required to make juveniles feel at home and pave the way for juveniles to open up, especially during interviews.

Juveniles at KCC and Dar es Salaam remand home indicated that although they had known the programme, there were still challenges regarding channels of going back to school and that the means to help them remained in the hands of initiatives of mainstreaming them into educational programmes. The challenge they mentioned was mainly being held in custody, which made them give up on their education and future dreams.

DISCUSSION

Two themes guide the discussion of the findings; details for each are provided below accordingly.

Benefits of the Diversion Programme

As indicated in the literature reviewed, and much more in evaluations that were done in 2012 and 2013, as well as findings from key informants, were all in agreement that the programme was beneficial, humane, and with no stigma and retribution from community members. They observed that the traditional court process usually was "adversarial" based on the win-lose concept (MoHSW, 2012; MoHSW, 2013). The one who lost could remain with psychological wounds and, in some instances, could resort to retribution. Their argument was also that the regular legal process was cumbersome and lengthy and to the extent of subjecting the juvenile to being denied justice or losing education. Indeed, they noted that placing juveniles into remand homes. At the same time, the pending case in court could cause stigma and paint a juvenile as a "criminal," lose the child's opportunity to education, and complicate aftercare services or socially reintegrate the juvenile back into the community.

Also, they noted that the programme was based on an assessment of individual needs, and intervention through diversionary measures could be tailored to meet individual children's educational needs. Individual assessment and tailor-made programmes were noted to be beneficial to juveniles as they could underscore the specific needs of the juveniles. It was noted, for example, for an individual juvenile, it entailed identifying particular needs such as schooling, which school or level of education, the willingness of the juvenile, the accessibility, costs associated, ability to pay, and resources available. Such initiatives were most likely to be sustainable and prosperous for the wellness of the juvenile were based on their self-determination. This information resonates and ties nicely with the literature-reviewed evaluation studies conducted in 2012 and 2013 on the programme's efficacy and that it was relevant to the context of Tanzania (MoHSW, 2012; MoHSW, 2013).

The findings also echo the empirical literature reviewed, especially Bright et al. (2014) who pointed out that diversion programmes use informal means to serve low-level or first-time offenders in the community hence useful for rehabilitation and avoiding sending them into prisons. Loeb, Waung & Sheeran (2015) argued that juvenile diversion programmes

provide an alternative response to the traditional justice system is also pertinent as the later is can eschew juveniles' access to education due to its lengthy and cumbersome procedures especially when children are incarcerated in remand facilities.

Indeed, the benefits of the programme are well tied to the systems theory which informs this study. The theory not only explains the interplay of parts in the systems but echoes on the usefulness diversion programme that largely dwells on its broad scope and the interconnectedness of sub systems in the environment (Hepworth et al., 2010). This is important especially in the rehabilitation of juvenile offenders and their re-transit to education as it calls for various actors such as teachers, social welfare officers, local government leaders, and neighbourhoods to mention a few. To this end Hepworth et al. (2010) pointed out that a significant advantage of the systems model is its broad scope; hence, a researcher can have a comprehensive picture of systems and the environment in which research is done, hence beneficial to the programme.

Challenges Facing the Diversion Programme

There were challenges to the programme highlighted by participants. The challenge that featured most was a shortage of workforce, as UNICEF, which supported the programme, employed only one social welfare officer for each NGO participating in the programme, which could not suffice for many juveniles who were in conflict with the law and sought services. This information resonates the argument of Mashamba (2013) who argued that the Law of the Child Act had pressed an enormous role on Social welfare officers who were of shortage in number and that in some instances that lacked specialty. The evaluation that was done by the MoHSW in 2012 noted an acute shortage of social welfare workers as attributed to several factors, including the decentralization by devolution policy which in the context of the local government reform programme, requires each local authority to take up the responsibility of overseeing the provision of social welfare services of which the LGAs is employing social welfare workers (URT, MoHSW, 2012). According to the DSW capacity assessment report, in September 2008, through circular no CHA.215/355/01/87, the Principal Secretary, PMO-RALG informed all Directors in District Councils, Municipal Councils and City Councils to start employing at least 4 Social Welfare Officers to work in each of the three units in the Social Welfare Department structure, namely the

Family, Child Welfare and Early Childhood Development; Juvenile Justice and Disability and Aging, effective 2009/10 financial year.

Responses also came from municipalities where the diversion programme was piloted and indicated that funding was not adequate to run the business of the programme. They knew that UNICEF contributed and was the primary source of financing in the piloted areas. However, law enforcers in Ilala, who thought diversion was a government programme, efficiently argued that the government provided finances for the programme. They did not mention the contribution of UNICEF in running the programme. There were also concerns over funds to run the existing areas and long-term financing of the programme after UNICEF pulled out and scaled up, which could affect its effectiveness.

According to the assessment that was done by the MoHSW (2012) with social welfare staff across the board as well as different client groups suggest that service provision in social welfare offices has significantly deteriorated due to lack of enough funding. Responses to the question on budgetary allocation show that 86% of the respondents were working under severe budgetary constraints. Others participants mentioned variously that they were not involved in budget preparation, used their own money to follow up cases, experienced delay in disbursement and that when they prepared budgets the social welfare activities end up not being allocated any funding (URT, 2012).

This information regarding failure to understand the programme well and the malpractice of the police force echo the systems theory that informs this study, as regards the interconnection of parts in a way that if one part does not function well, it renders the entire system ineffective. In this vein, the malpractice of the police, as well as the failure of other actors in the non-pilot areas to understand well the diversion programme, posed a challenge to the programme's effectiveness and inability to facilitate re-entry into education programmes by the juveniles.

Of all the police stations visited, the Kigamboni Gender and Children Desk was the only facility that was a separate building and in good condition. However, the officer-in-charge observed that play material and a television set were required to make juveniles feel at home and pave the way for juveniles to open up, especially during interviews. A common feature in police stations was congestion of staff in a small room or a

front desk, and juveniles were held in the same building as adults, only that the buildings were partitioned. On one occasion, some juveniles were interrogated by police officers outside the buildings (under a tree), which could cause stigma and labelling to juveniles by community members. Information obtained from the police was that, in some instances, juveniles were kept near the front desk of the police to separate the juveniles from adult offenders.

Furthermore, indigenous knowledge and practice is a pivotal tenet of the Convention for the Rights of the Child (CRC) (MoHSW, 2012). Ironically, it does not feature well in the programme. Berg (2012) raised the very question of linking the juvenile diversion approach to the indigenous way of solving adolescent problems. He argued that in African countries, indigenous and restorative justice similarities were often accentuated before European law concepts were introduced (Berg, 2012). Twikirize and Spitzer (2019) argued that in traditional African societies, self-determination principles were evident in community and family obligation rather than individualism. Also, adult persons were responsible for caring for the young ones, and children were considered an asset, where everyone in the community was responsible for correcting a deviant child (Mabeyo & Mvungi, 2019).

CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Education is an essential factor in fostering societal development. The diversion programme is vital to achieving education for all as envisaged by the SDGs, as it addresses the individual needs of juveniles in conflict with the law. The programme's efficacy is based on the fact that it withdraws the juvenile from the judicial system that impinges upon education and allows the child to undergo rehabilitation while continuing with education. As indicated in this article, the benefits of the diversion programme outweigh those of the setbacks, as it cherishes the child's best interest and creates accessibility to quality and equitable education for juveniles. Furthermore, it is humane, without stigma or retribution, and responds to the juvenile's specific needs, hence individually tailored schooling interventions. This calls for enhancing and scaling the programme countrywide and employing concerted efforts for efficacy in the JJA in Tanzania and the education system.

This study recommends that capacity building should be carried out to all social welfare officers, teachers at primary and secondary schools,

policymakers and law enforcers, and juvenile justice actors in general on the importance of diversion programmes to enable them to access reentry in the education system. This should be done as new juvenile actors enter and others exit. Moreover, the government of Tanzania and other actors should mobilize resources to meet equipment buildings and enhance education opportunities at the grassroots to contain juvenile delinquency from the onset.

Tanzania still lacks research on the understudy topic; hence, researchers and academicians should be encouraged to conduct studies in this area education and juvenile delinquency/ juvenile justice administration. It is awake among researchers, which will contribute mainly to coming up with amicable solutions and enable imparting knowledge of the programme and sensitizing the community members about it.

There is a need to break from the shackles of colonial and neo-colonial ideologies and practices by embarking on research in indigenous models and the practice of the diversion programme in JJA. This entails using traditional methods of conflict management for settling juvenile cases by embarking on intensive training of juvenile justice community elders through the existing child protection system (framework) at all community levels. This should be done after training so that such practice should resonate with international and regional standards and facilitate juveniles who have fallen into conflict with the law get re-entry into the education system.

REFERENCES

- Berg, S. (2012). *Child diversion programme minimum standard compliance in the Western Cape: An explorative study* (Master Thesis), The University of South Africa
- Bright, C. L, Hergenroeder, N. S, & Morris-Compton, D. (2014). Diversion from the juvenile justice system: Observations of a teen court program. *Journal of Community Practice*, 22(3), 385-401, <https://doi.org/10.1080/10705422.2014.929061>
- Cauffman, E. & Steinberg, L. (2012). Emerging findings from research on adolescent development and juvenile justice. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15564886.2012.713901>
- Chikere, C. C. & Nwoka, J. (2015). The systems theory of management in modern day organizations - A study of Aldgate Congress Resort

- Limited, Port Harcourt. Port Harcourt. *International Journal of Scientific and Research Publications*, 5(9), 1
- Dupuis, S. (2010). Examining the blended family: The application of systems theory toward an understanding of the blended family system, *Journal of Couple & Relationship Therapy*, 9(3), 239-251. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15332691.2010.491784>. Accessed on 10.01.2022
- Hepworth, H.D., Rooney, R. H., Rooney, D.G., Gottfried, K.S. & Larsen, J. (2010). *Direct social Work practice: Theory and skills*. (8th ed). Cole.
- Hutchinson, G.S. & Oltedal, S. (2014). *Five Theories in social work*. Universitets for Laget, Modeller sosialt arbeid, 2. utgave. Oslo
- Kothari, C. R. (2012). *Research methodology: Methods and techniques* (2nd ed), Wiley.
- Lai, C. & Lin, S. (2017). *The international encyclopedia of organizational communication*, (ed). John Wiley & Sons, Inc
- Loeb, R. C., Waung, M. & Sheeran, M. (2015). Individual and familial variables for predict in successful completion of a juvenile justice diversion program. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10509674.2015.1023482>
- Mashamba, J., C. (2013). A Study of Tanzania's non-compliance with its obligation to domesticate international juvenile justice standards in comparison with South Africa (Doctoral Thesis), The Open University of Tanzania.
- Mabeyo, Z, M and Mvungi, A. (2019). *Social work practice in Tanzania, Learning from indigenous and innovative approaches*. Mkuki na Nyota.
- Mbise, A., Kaijage, T., Mwangosi, P., Ng'ondi, N., Ndetabura, J., Kitembe., Chanila, D., & Minga, J. (2021). Tanzanian child welfare policy since British colonial rule. *Journal of Child Welfare*, (26), 53-78
- Munro, E. (2011). *The Munro review of child protection: Final report: A child-centered system*. Retrieved from <http://www.education.gov.uk/publications>. Accessed on 04.05.2022
- Nyerere, J. (1968). *Education for self-reliance freedom and socialism: A selection from Writings & Speeches, 1965-1967*. Oxford University Press
- Omesa, N.K. (2014). *Report on the status of juvenile justice in Tanzania, caucus for children's rights*. Arusha, Tanzania ccr-tz.org
- Payne, M. (2014). *Modern social work theory*. Palgrave MacMillan.

- Robb, C., (2012). "Attorney and lay beliefs about factors affecting jurors' perceptions of juvenile offender culpability. *Journal of Psychology, Crime and Law*, 18(1), 113-128.
- Robbins, S. (2012). *Organizational behavior* (15th ed.). Prentice Hall.
- Roestenburg, W. & Oliphant, E. (2012). Community-based juvenile offender programmes in South Africa: Lessons learned. *Journal of Community Practice*, 20(1-2), 32-51, <https://doi.org/10.1080/10705422.2012.644226>
- Steyn, F. (2010). *Approaches to diversion of child offenders in South Africa: A comparative analysis of programme* (Doctoral Thesis), University of The Free State, South Africa
- Tilbury, C. (2013). Social work with children and young people. *Routledge, Taylor and Francis*, <https://doi.org/10.1080/0312407X.2013.806210>
- Twikirize, J. M. & Spitzer, H. (2019). *Social work practice in Africa, indigenous and innovative approaches*, (ed). Fountain Publishers.
- OAU. (1990). *The African Charter on the Rights and Welfare of the Child*. OAU. Retrieved from https://au.int/sites/default/files/treaties/36804-treaty-african_charter_on_rights_welfare_of_the_child.pdf.
- UN. (1989). *United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child*. Retrieved from <https://www.unicef.org/child-rights-convention>. Accessed on 22.06.2022
- UN. (1985). *United Nations Standard Minimum Rules for the Administration of Juvenile Justice* (Beijing Rules 1985). Retrieved from <https://resourcecentre.savethechildren.net/document/united-nations-standard-minimum-rules-administration-juvenile-justice-beijing-rules/>. Accessed on 26.04.2022
- United Republic of Tanzania. (2019). *The Law of the Child Act, Cap 13 R.E, 2019*. URT. Retrieved from <https://old.tanzlii.org/tz/legislation/act/2019-9>. Accessed on 12.01.2022
- United Republic of Tanzania. (2016). *The Rules of the Law of the Child Act*. Retrieved from [https://www.parliament.go.tz/uploads/documents/1476206090-GN%20182-THE%20LAW%20OF%20THE%20CHILD%20\(JUVENILE%20COURT%20PROCEDURE\)%20RULES,%202016.pdf](https://www.parliament.go.tz/uploads/documents/1476206090-GN%20182-THE%20LAW%20OF%20THE%20CHILD%20(JUVENILE%20COURT%20PROCEDURE)%20RULES,%202016.pdf). Accessed on 26.04.2022
- United Republic of Tanzania. (2019). *National Guidelines for Implementation of Community Rehabilitation Programs*. Ministry of Health, Community Development, Gender, Elderly and Children.
- United Republic of Tanzania. (2012). *Guide to the Establishment and Implementation of the Community Rehabilitation Programme*.

Ministry of Health and Social Welfare, Department of Social Welfare

United Republic of Tanzania. (2013). *Community Rehabilitation Programme, Evaluation of The First Year*. Ministry of Health and Social Welfare (MoHSW).

United Republic of Tanzania. (2012). *Guide to the Establishment and Implementation of Community Rehabilitation Programme*. Ministry of Health and Social Welfare, Department of Social Welfare.

The Constraints in the Implementation of Inclusive Education in Public Primary Schools in Njombe Town Council, Tanzania

Zubeda Mwambe

The Open University of Tanzania
mwambezubeda10@gmail.com

Karoli John Mrema

The Open University of Tanzania

Abstract

This study explored the constraints in the implementation of inclusive education in public primary schools in Njombe Town Council, Tanzania. The methodology of the study was qualitative. It employed multiple case study design. The study engaged a total sample of 19 respondents namely; special need education officers, heads of schools and subject teachers who were selected through purposive and snowball sampling. Data collection methods were semi-structured interviews, focus group discussion, non-participant observation and documentary review. Data were subjected to content analysis. The findings of the study revealed that teachers in public school's face constraints in implementing inclusive education namely inadequate of teaching and learning materials, unfriendly environment to pupils with disability, small budget allocation, inadequate classrooms, less motivation to teachers, absence of in-service training, and curriculum in use is not in favor to pupils with disability. Hence, the constraints in the implementation of inclusive education are an impediment towards achieving the World Education Agenda for all by 2030. The study recommended that; the government should find out suitable ways on how to solve the aforementioned constraints for smooth running of the inclusive schools so as to maintain the teachers' positivity in the implementation of inclusive education.

Keywords: Gender, Inclusive, Disability, Equality

INTRODUCTION

An inclusive educational setting in the mainstream school ensures equal and quality education along with need-based learning environment and all way participation for all students regardless of background (Hasan, & Islam, 2020). The assumption is that every learner matters equally and has the right to receive relevant, quality, equitable and effective educational

opportunities (UNESCO, 2020). As such, it starts from the belief that education is a basic human right and the foundation for a more just society (Ainscow, 2020). The primary goal of inclusive education is to create a safe and inclusive learning environment where all students feel welcome, supported, and engaged, as well as valuing and celebrating diversity (UNESCO, 2023). There has been a growing impetus worldwide towards full inclusion (Evans & Lunt, 2002). International advocates and governments have made conscious efforts to achieve inclusive education (Sijuola, & Davidova, 2022). It is elucidated by increasingly promoted and supported, not just by a few passionate individuals and groups, but by United Nations agencies and governments globally (Lindsay, 2003). However, the implementation of inclusive education and its related policies is difficult, especially in developing countries is challenging and almost impossible to achieve the desired objectives (Sijuola, & Davidova, 2022).

Even after endorsing their signatures, most developing countries still have unclear policies on inclusion, and where policies are clear implementation is either ignored or left to chance without committing resources to secure required facilities for its effectiveness (Evans & Lunt, 2002). Tanzania started implementing inclusive education in early 1990s and the process has involved a number of government decisions, resulting in policy development, and legislative and programmatic interventions that increasingly rules out exclusion and create environments supportive of inclusion in educational settings (URT, 2021). Despite the progress towards inclusive education, many children with disabilities in Tanzania face substantial barriers to accessing education (Able Child Africa, 2023). For example, in 2018, the Ministry of Education, Science and Technology of Tanzania reported that of the total 362,847 children with disabilities aged 4–14 years, 15.5% were refused entry to schools because of their disabilities (Able Child Africa, 2023). Further, the Government of Tanzania has also ratified and implemented an inclusive education policy and strategy for mainstream classrooms to include marginalized groups such as children with disabilities, girls, ethnic minorities, and children from poor socio-economic and cultural backgrounds (Mkama, 2021).

At present, negative attitudes towards disability remain one of the most pervasive barriers; however, there are several barriers that compound this (Able Child Africa, 2023). Therefore, Tanzania, like any other developing countries, has been insisting on the implementation of

inclusive education; however, the efforts have not produced the required results. The government has tried much in insisting parents to send their children to schools, which are becoming more encouraging toward the rights of children. This has greater advantage to children with disabilities as they get access to education in inclusive schools. However, even strategies to enhance inclusion have proven limited in their success to promote inclusive education for students with disabilities, especially deaf learners across Tanzania (Mkama, 2021). Therefore, this study aims to answer an essential question which states, ‘What are the constraints that face teachers in the implementation of inclusive education in public primary schools?’

METHODOLOGY

The study was conducted using a qualitative approach, which enabled the researcher to collect data from the participants’ setting. With such approach, the researcher was in a position to adjust inquiry methods and techniques according to the settings. Qualitative approach focuses on the interpretation of the perception of people from a social perspective. So, this approach enabled the researcher to build conclusions inductively. Data were collected through semi-structured interviews, focus group discussion, non-participant observation and documentary review. A semi-structured interview was administered to one Special Need Education Officer and two Head Teachers. Non-participant observation helped the researcher to see how the teachers treat students with and without disability and verify the information given through interview and focused group discussion. Documentary review was used in reviewing various policy documents, school registers, ledgers and school minutes. Focus group discussion was conducted in groups to sixteen teachers who provided insights on the implementation of inclusive education. Multiple case study design was chosen in order to get detailed information and a comprehensive picture about the constraints in the implementation of inclusive education. Based on the design of the study cases were formed in two inclusive primary schools. Moreover, the study employed case study design in order to get detailed information and a comprehensive picture about the constraints in the implementation of inclusive education. Two Public Primary Schools were selected as a sample of the study. The choice of Njombe as the area of study depends on the following four major factors. First Njombe was selected since this is one of the regions in Tanzania where Inclusive Education has been implemented. Second Njombe town council has 88 primary schools but only two schools with

units for pupils with special needs. Third, inclusive education is narrowly focused in Njombe also the nature of economic activities of the area attracts exclusion of the pupils due to child labor in potato farms. Fourth, there are some historical reasons where many house maids are coming from Njombe region; this makes them to be excluded from the school. Data were analyzed by using thematic analysis which involved transcribing, coding contents into themes, interpreting direct quotations and presented in narrative form.

FINDINGS

This part was guided by the question which states that,” what are the constraints that teachers face in the implementation of inclusive education in public primary schools? The researcher collected data through semi-structured interviews from the Special Needs Education Officer (SNEO) and head teachers, focused group discussion with teachers, Documentary review from sampled schools and observation. Therefore, all (19) respondents confirmed the presence of constraints which were explored and reviewed hence reported as follows:

Unfriendly environment

This factor subsists as a greater setback in the implementation of inclusive education. This was affirmed by all the respondents during the study. For example, during the focused group one of the teachers from school B reported that:

Classes were constructed without considering all the learners as you can see the presence of stairs in some buildings and also our school does not have a fence as it is very dangerous to albino pupils. And we only have two toilet pits, which are used by the pupils with disabilities, and they are in their dormitory, so once they need to go to the toilet they have to go in their dormitory. (Focus Group Discussion, School B, 28th February 202).

Another teacher from school B added: *The windows in the classes are not that big to allow enough light to pass through, hence it makes pupils with low vision get difficulties when looking at what is written on the board. (Focus Group Discussion, School B, 28th February, 2020).*

On the other hand, another teacher from school A added:

The classes are not conducive for all learners that they can enjoy learning, and we have only two toilet pits for the pupils with mental disorders and we have 40 pupils. These toilets are not enough for our pupils. We need the government to

look at how to improve the buildings with modern toilets. (Focus Group Discussion, School A, 25th February, 2020.

The respondents in this part of the environment opined that the teaching and learning environment should favor all learners regardless of their disability. For example, the classrooms and toilets to be designed in favor of blind, low vision and physical impairment. Also, the researcher observed in school B that the windows were not big enough; hence pupils with low vision were unable to read on the blackboard due to lack of enough ventilation. Teachers were writing big sized words to help these pupils to study comfortably. And also, some buildings have stairs which are not friendly to pupils with low vision, physical impairment and blind. They suggested that the government provide enough funds for construction and renovation of the classes so as to have a conducive teaching and learning environment that will suit all types of learners.

Small budget allocation

This is a very big problem starting from SNEO, head teachers up to teachers in the implementation of inclusive education in their schools. Government does not give enough support to these schools and hence it makes running of these schools very difficult. This was witnessed during interview as follows:

SNEO reported that:

In the council, the special needs department is not allocated with the budget. We are under the umbrella of the education department, this makes it very difficult to implement the strategies planned at the level of the council. And if the system will not change it can make the department goals to take very long time to be achieved (semi- interview, 25th February, 2020)

Another Head of school added that:

It is very difficult to run this school, especially mine which is having boarding pupils as the government brings the budget of 2000 TZS for each student per day for 30 days. This is really not enough starting from breakfast, lunch and dinner, Remember the same amount is given to schools with day pupils. But there are some stakeholders who are helping us like Asas company (Semi-structured interview, Head of School B on 28th February, 2020)

In responding to these interviews almost all of the respondents responded that the budget allocated is not enough to run the boarding inclusive

schools. The researcher observed that if not the assistance from various stakeholders in school B were having the boarding pupils could be in trouble. It was argued that 2000TZS per day for each student is not enough. This is because the same amount was to be used for food, paying the watchmen, paying matron and paying a cook. Good enough the parents' committee contributed money for paying these people from parents and also Asas Group of Companies as education stakeholders is helping in the part of nutrition by bringing every day 25 litres of milk without missing. As regards to the documents, the researcher witnessed the monthly report of head of school B insisting the money which the government is sending to run the special needs unit is not enough as everyday expenses are going up.

Shortage of teaching and learning resources

The respondents opined that teaching an inclusive class needs to be incorporated with hands-on activities, pupils understand more when they are fully engaged in the teaching and learning process. But sometimes it becomes difficult due to insufficient learning facilities. In the interview a Head of school B narrated that:

It is difficult to prepare for the examinations of blind pupils, we do not have the instruments of drawings in their exams and hence it becomes very difficult for the pupils when it comes to the National examination because they are not used to it from the beginning. Also, we do not have the sports and games gears as this year we have been told they are supposed to participate in UMITASHUMTA (Semi-Interview, Head of School, School B, and 28th February, 2020).

Head of school A also added that:

We do not have enough books for the pupils with disabilities. I think the government could bring the package of each child depending on his or her needs, as you can see in our school we have the pupils with various needs as there is a need for the government to look at the needs of these children as they really need to be assisted (Semi-Interview, Head of School, School A, 25th February 2020)

In the focused group discussion with teachers, they had various contributions on the constraints that face them including lack of teaching and learning materials in their schools that hinder teaching process. A teacher from school A also added that;

In our school, we have pupils who have mental disabilities; we do not have books for them; this makes it difficult during the teaching and learning process

and hence it is very difficult for us teachers to help them. Pupils need to read, draw to count but where are we going to get these books for pupils to read? But we do help them. (Focus Group Discussion, School A, STC, 25th February 2020)

Another teacher from school A narrated that;

These pupils, who have mental disabilities, we teach them to cook, make baskets and sew but we do not have materials. We have the sewing machine but the pupils cannot sew due to lack of the materials. They need to learn by doing, so if we miss the materials for them to do practical, it is going to be very difficult for them to understand what to do. We need these pupils to be independent and not dependent (Focus Group Discussion, School A, 25th February 2020).

Furthermore, the teachers were lamenting the absence of teaching and learning materials as it makes it difficult in the teaching and learning process. The teaching and learning materials were inadequate and did not cater for the needs of all learners in inclusive education. The researchers observed in school B have 7 Braille machines, which in a real sense are not enough due to the needs of the pupils. Also, they do not have a special machine for drawings while in School A there are no books for pupils with mental impairment. In school B, the documents that researcher witnessed are the letters written to Braille place in Dar es Salaam in order to get assistance for helping pupils with low vision and blind pupils, example Braille papers and to repair the Braille machines.

Inadequate classrooms

In the two schools, the researcher noticed that they do not have enough preparation rooms for the pupils with special needs, and also the inclusion classes are not comfortable for the pupils with and without special needs. In school A and B, they have only one preparation class for pupils with special needs causing them to lack concentration while others are studying, others may be playing. And there are pupils of different ages in the same classroom.

In the interview and focused group discussion, the respondents on the issue of lack of classes contributed as follows:

In our school as you can see we have only one preparation classroom because these pupils with special needs are not mixed with their fellows as they are registered, there is prior special training for them. Look! We have forty pupils in one room, now we have decided to use our office as a classroom as sometimes is very difficult to teach pupils of different age in the same classroom. So, we need

the government to remember us by building other classrooms so as we can teach these pupils according to their level in different classrooms (Focus Group Discussion, School B, and 25th February, 2020)

A head of school also contributed that;

In my school, I have only one preparation classroom, pupils with low vision, with mental impairment and the blind pupils of different ages and levels are staying in the same classroom. We really need the government to build other classes so that the pupils can be comfortable and the teachers can teach in a conducive environment. As you can see this school the building was not designed as an inclusive school. (Semi-Structured-Interview, Head of School B, 28th February, 2020)

Less of Motivation to teachers

Teachers are working in a very hard and complicated situation and especially in the inclusive schools. Teachers use their ample time and resources in helping the pupils with special needs. This is really showing that teachers have positive perceptions toward inclusive education. In the interview and focus group discussion, these were the contributions to the teacher's motivation.

One head of school narrated that:

My teachers who are in the special needs unit every Friday use a day to visit pupils in their homes, to observe what they are taught at school if it is practiced at home. We do not have money to give them; they are using their money for fare in visiting these pupils. The government should at least give them an allowance which will be used by them when visiting these pupils. (Semi-Structured Interview, Head of School A, 25th February, 2020).

Another head of school added that:

There are these pupils with physical impairment who need exercise in which we do not have the nearby hospital which has this service, so teachers are sending these pupils to Ilembula for exercise. The teachers who are sending the pupils are not paid any allowance rather than the bus fare. Imagine they are doing it for love and expect nothing in return. To motivate them at least we should give them the incentives (Semi-Structured-Interview, Head of School B 28th February, 2020)

Another subject teacher commented that:

We use our own money when visiting these pupils at their homes every Friday. And there are some pupils who are coming far from the school surroundings but because of the love to our pupils we are doing it. Believing one day the

government will make some changes and to have an allowance so as to support us to visit our pupils (Focus Group Discussion, School A, 28th February, 2020).

The researcher observed that although teachers are not getting any allowance in helping these pupils with special needs, they are doing their best. The researcher noticed positive interaction between pupils and their teachers in the class and outside the classroom. Teachers believe that education stakeholders are the ones who will send their needs and wishes to the highest levels and they are working very hard.

The curriculum is not in favour of inclusive education

This was verified during an interview and focused group discussion who opined that curriculum does not consider learners' abilities. There should be modification of curriculum in inclusive education so as to cater the needs of all learners. And the assessment and evaluation for students did not meet the needs of the learners with special education needs. The respondents in this category commented that:

Evaluation and provision of marks should be provided separately to learners with disabilities for example in my school in a certain year there was a blind student during national the time that was given was not enough although they are added time to them. So, I suggest that even assessing them should be different with the students without disability (Semi-Structured Interview, Head of School B, 28th February, 2020).

Another head of school added that:

In my school, I have the students with mental impairment in which for the reality are not assessed by NECTA we teach them to be able to interact in social life like cooking, using toilets, greeting and so on, but the curriculum did not identify where should they be sent after three years of being here at school. There should be vacation colleges for them to go and develop the skills which they have obtained here at school. (Semi structured Interview, Head of School A, 25th February, 2020).

Another teacher added that:

Books do not suit learners with special needs. In our school we have students with mental impairment; there is absence of their books. The Government should see it in a wide range that we have students with various needs and the books should be brought according to the needs of these students (Focus Group Discussion, School A, 25th February, 2020).

As regards to the documents, the researcher did not see the syllabus for the students with mental impairment in school B. This means the teachers are not having the guidelines while teaching and how to prepare their teaching and learning activities. So the issue comes that the teaching and learning materials are inadequate. And this is one of the most serious ways that binds the learners from accessing the curriculum due to inadequate materials that help them to participate in the learning process.

Lack of in-service training

Teachers need to develop their cognitive capabilities now and then by training them in their practical abilities in their career. In these schools, the teachers who are not specialized in special education should get in-service training so as they can cope with the needs of the school which is inclusive. The in-service training is only for teachers who already studied special education in the colleges but not training those who do not have that education.

One head of school added that:

Since 2017 only two teachers got in-service training, one teacher got the training on how to repair the Braille machines and another one was the training about curriculum. We need teachers who did not have the training about inclusive education to get various seminars so they can cope with the current situation. I as a head of school I got in-service training which was held in ADEM about inclusive education in 2017-2018 (Semi-Structured Interview, Head of School B, 28th February, 2020).

One teacher added:

We need all teachers to get training on special and inclusive education. Inclusive education is unavoidable nowadays, a school can sometimes have no unit of special needs students but there are students with special needs. So teachers must be fully equipped with the current needs of the world. We should get these training sessions in groups during students' holidays (Focus Group Discussion, School B, 28th February, 2020).

Another teacher commented on the issue of in-service training and added that:

The Ministry should not only give seminars of building capacities to teachers who have education about special education and inclusive education but also we who we not have education in those field we need to be trained because we teach these students or in one way or the other we do interact with them in the school surroundings (Focus Group Discussion, School A, 25th February, 2020).

One teacher who is special education specialty commented that:

There is a need to increase the number of special education teachers at our school. The number of teachers is insufficient. We are only three teachers and we have forty students in preparatory class and our students have mental impairment. So, suggest specialty teachers to be employed so as to fill the gap or those who are employed to get the induction course or in-service training (Focus Group Discussion, School A, 25th February, 2020).

The researcher observed in school B that teachers are eager to learn, those who know how to use Braille machines they are teaching their fellow teachers on how to use them. Because they know that they will teach these students with low vision and those who are blind so if they do not learn how to use the Braille machine it is going to be a hard task for them. And also, in school A teacher who specialized to special education convinced one teacher to go and study special education and now she has completed and is doing well in helping the students with special needs in their school. So, this means teachers really need to learn about helping the students with and without special needs.

DISCUSSION OF THE FINDINGS

The findings confirmed teachers fail to implement inclusive education due to; unfriendly environment, lack of teaching and learning materials, motivation to teachers, small budget allocated to schools for implementation of inclusive education in schools. Moreover, the overcrowded classes become more difficult for teachers to help those who need special assistance in the class.

Unfriendly environment

The researcher has observed that the contexts of favorability in teaching and learning environment need modification to suit inclusive education. The teaching and learning environment need to be friendly for all pupils and especially with special needs examples with physical impairment, low vision, the blind and with cognitive disability so as they can enjoy learning. Heward (2006) supports by saying environmental modifications are frequently necessary to enable a student with physical and health impairments to participate fully and independently in school. In the two schools, the issue of infrastructure is a problem hence special assistance is needed to enhance smooth implementation of inclusive education. However, the government is required to provide funds for teaching and learning materials which might cater the needs of all learners in inclusive

schools. The infrastructures must favour all diverse levels of learners together with construction of resource rooms specifically for remediation. Hence, there would be a smooth teaching and learning environment for all learners in an inclusive setting.

Despite venerable progress made over the past years to increase access to basic education, more needs to be done to lessen barriers to education and to ensure that all pupils experience a genuine inclusive environment (UNESCO, 2017). This is to be done to enable all children with or without disabilities get equal chance of getting education in a conducive environment. Children need to enjoy learning in an environment where they can have peace and hence receive the materials. Physical barriers in schools are really a challenge for example, doors, stairs, toilets and play areas in many inclusive schools, the building construction did not follow the guidelines for Universal Design so quick renovation of these buildings is needed. Pupils cannot enjoy learning if buildings are physically inaccessible to them. To ensure enjoyment of the right of children with and without disabilities to an education, user-friendliness must therefore be addressed widely in entranceways to buildings, classrooms, and appropriate seating and restroom facilities.

Small budget allocation

The budget allocated to the two schools was small while the buildings are very old and in real situation not suitable for teaching and learning activities. Quick renovation in these schools is essential so as to have a conducive environment for the pupils to learn. What the government was supposed to do is to renovate the building to suit inclusivity before establishing these schools, but it is not late for the renovation to take place as it is doing now in renovating the old secondary schools by providing special funds for it. However, Said (2017) argues that, government and other education stakeholders put less emphasis in introducing inclusive education in primary schools, this goes parallel with less government budget allocated to finance primary education through setting appropriate environment for the practice of inclusive education. Also, Godwin (2013) suggested the budget for those schools should be at least boosted from what they were given from the government because there are so many resources and facilities needed to those schools, therefore the budget should be enough and equivalent to the needs. The physical infrastructure in these two schools found to be unfriendly and supportive for the pupils in need. The inappropriate designed school

building is due to lack of special funds allocated to gratify the need for the pupils with special needs. Planning must be undertaken in each of these areas with adequate budget allocation to achieve convenience progressive.

Shortage of teaching and learning facilities and resources

The findings reveal that in these two schools they lack teaching and learning facilities which hinder them from doing their work. In School A, they do not have books for cognitive impaired pupils and also the materials for sewing this is highly making them not reach their goals but the issue is all about the government giving a special care to these schools because their pupils have special needs. Likewise, in school B they do not have enough Braille machines and the drawing machines for blind and low vision pupils. Looking at the situations which these schools face, reaching the planned goals is very difficult. This can only be done by making sure that these setbacks are abolished for the betterment of providing better inclusive education and hence those with special needs and those with not enjoy the learning. Said (2017) denotes that the achievement of inclusive education rests on quality teaching and learning materials. If there is unavailability of the teaching and learning materials it will be very difficult to have quality inclusive education especially for the children with special needs. At the end of the day these children will exclude themselves from the education system which seems isolating them. Satisfactory efforts are needed to save the established inclusive schools.

Inadequate classrooms

The study showed the lack of classrooms is really a problem in all these two schools. In all two schools, pupils with special needs are staying in the single classroom regardless their levels because of inadequate classrooms. Sometimes this causes lack of attentiveness in the class while teaching other pupils others is making noise. Due to the situation, these schools are not friendly for the practice of inclusive education. The best way is for the government and other education stakeholders to build preparation classes for the pupils with special needs depending on their level, this would help to further development of inclusive education. Hamad (2015) found out that the learning environment was not conducive to all learners, in the schools there was a high shortage of teaching and learning facilities and the classes were overcrowded. This is what has

been experienced in many inclusive schools due to lack of classrooms pupils are overcrowded.

Less of Motivation to teachers

Motivation of teachers is a crucial aspect to be considered in inclusive schools. Teachers use their ample time differently from the teachers in the regular schools. Teachers suggest that at least the Government should recognize their effort in helping these children as some time they use their own money in paying the visits of these pupils. When students are sick they send them to hospital as many of those pupils do not have health insurance. According to Omoro and Possi (2023) teachers' self-efficacy, particularly in instructional practices, as well as teacher demographics (except gender, age, and education) are considered to be significant factors that predict their inclusive practices. It is very important for the government and the community to value teachers' contribution towards efforts and motivate them. It is difficult to compensate for what they are doing, but little recognition of their effort is very important. The researcher revealed that inclusive education in public primary schools is very attractive to teachers and pupils but the big problem is an unfavorable teaching and learning environment, which leads to difficulties in the implementation of inclusive education. However, teachers manage to work in helping pupils with special needs apart from those difficulties that they encounter. Pupils enjoy the social interaction they get after being at school like using toilets for cognitive impaired pupils. Nevertheless, the society is sending the pupils with special needs to school as those children are no longer seen as a burden because they can sometime do their work with little or no assistance, and now parents can do their economic activities for the family benefits. As inclusive education is an ongoing process, a never-ending mission which aims to increase involvement of all children with and without disability must be given much emphasis.

The curriculum in use in favouring inclusive education

Modification of the curriculum is very important because it leads to improvement of academics, this should suit the needs of all learners through the diversification of the curriculum for effectiveness in provision of appropriate educational programmes looking at the needs of students. Example students with special needs should be assessed differently with the students without special needs unless all limitations are resolved. Ainscow (2005) found that testing and assessment procedures used by

teachers in schools reflected biased practices so teachers must incorporate the views of the learners themselves and the achievement is about the outcome of learning across the curriculum, not merely tests or results. With the intention of helping, it will be better to assess students with special needs towards their achievement.

Lack of in-service training

The proportion of teachers and the number of students with special needs is still a problem. Hence in- service training is really needed to fill the gap, seminars and workshops from the grass root are advised so as all teachers in our schools to have special and inclusive education. Khan (2017) supported by saying teachers are not provided with training through regular professional development to address needs of all learners. Teachers need to get regular training for those who have special education and those who have not so as to fit in the world of inclusivity. Making it a daily agenda is very important. In addition, the lack of training in the field of inclusive or special education may lead to less positive attitudes towards the inclusion of students with disabilities into mainstream settings, and increased training be can associated with more positive attitudes in inclusive education.

With the argument above, one would argue that despite the efforts made by the Government of Tanzania, the contexts under which teacher's implemented inclusive education were not favourable to achieve education for all.

CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Based on the findings, the study concluded that the constraints that faced teachers during implementation of inclusive education were inadequate teaching and learning materials, unfriendly environment to pupils with disability, small budget allocation, inadequate classrooms, less motivation to teachers, absence of in-service training, and curriculum in use is not in favor to pupils with disability. Hence, the constraints in the implementation of inclusive education are an impediment towards achieving the World Education Agenda for all by 2030. The study recommended that the government should find out suitable ways on how to solve the aforementioned constraints for smooth running of the inclusive schools so as to maintain the teachers' positivity in the implementation of inclusive education.

REFERENCES

- Able Child Africa. (2023). *Tanzania report on inclusive education*. Accessed from <https://ablechildafrica.org/resources/tanzania-report/>
- Ainscow, M. (2005). Developing inclusive education systems: What are the levers for change? *Journal of educational change*, 6(2), 109-124.
- Ainscow, M. (2020). Inclusion and equity in education: Making sense of global challenges. *Prospects*, 49, 123-134.
- Evans, J., & Lunt, I. (2002). Inclusive education: Are there limits? *European Journal of Special Needs Education*, 17(1), 1-14.
- Godwin, A. (2013). *The public primary school teachers' perceptions on inclusive education, the case study of selected public primary school in Moshi Municipality* (Master's Dissertation), The Open University of Tanzania.
- Hamad, O.H. (2015). *Teachers' attitudes towards the provision of inclusive education in Chake Chake District Zanzibar*, (Master's Dissertation), The Open University of Tanzania.
- Hasan, M. M., & Islam, T. (2020). Achieving functional independence of children with cerebral palsy at the mainstream school: An overview. *Open Access Library Journal*, 7.
- Heward, W. L. (2006). *Exceptional children: An introduction to special education (8th Ed)*. Person Education.
- Khan, I. K. (2017). Inclusive education in government primary schools: Teacher perceptions. *Journal of Education and Educational Development*, 4(1).
- Lindsay, G. (2003). Inclusive education: A critical perspective. *British Journal of Special Education*, 30(1), 3-12.
- Mkama, I. (2021). *Removing barriers to inclusive education for Tanzania's deaf learners*. Accessed from <https://www.inclusive-education-initiative.org/blog/removing-barriers-inclusive-education-Tanzanian-deaf-learners>
- Omoro, M. O., & Possi, M. A. (2023). Teachers' inclusive classroom practices: The role of self-efficacy and demographic variables. *Papers in Education and Development*, 40(2).
- Said, Z. (2017). *The implementation of national inclusive education strategy in primary schools in Morogoro Municipality, Tanzania*, (Master's Dissertation.), The Open University of Tanzania.
- Sijuola, R., & Davidova, J. (2022). Challenges of implementing inclusive education: Evidence from selected developing countries. *Rural environment. Education. Personality*, 15, 140-147.

- UNESCO. (2020). *Towards inclusion in education, status, trends and challenges: The UNESCO Salamanca statement 25 years*. UNESCO.
- UNESCO. (2023). *Quality education and lifelong learning opportunities for all*. UNESCO.
- URT. (2021). *National strategy for inclusive education 2021/22-25/26*. URT.

Enhancing Chemistry Learning Using Language Supportive Pedagogy in Multilingual Classroom

Jesse Julius Ndabakurane

The University of Dodoma, Tanzania

jessetuisabe@gmail.com

Abstract

While there is a rich literature on science teaching and learning, little is hardly documented about how Chemistry learning is enhanced in lower secondary schools in Tanzania. This qualitative study assessed Chemistry learning using the Language Supportive Pedagogy (LSP) approach in multilingual classrooms. The study was conducted in community secondary schools in Kagera Region and it involved 30 Form II students who were randomly selected. It also involved 5 in-service Chemistry teachers in the host schools and 5 student teachers from the University of Dodoma with Chemistry specialties and Language Supportive Pedagogy (LSP) skills. Both in-service and student teachers were purposively selected for the current study. LSP employed a bilingual teaching approach whereby Kiswahili was strategically used alongside English to enhance Chemistry learning. Data were collected through interviews, Focus Group Discussions and classroom observation. The study findings revealed that most students were able to use subject specialism vocabulary when interacting with fellow students, teachers and subject matter, participate in English discussion and respond to questions in English despite minor grammatical errors in their speeches. Similarly, in-service teachers, student-teachers and students recommended the LSP approach to facilitate more engagement of students in Chemistry learning through intentional scaffolding. The study concludes that more students engage in learning activities through familiar language and instructional scaffolding assured students' confidence and interest in learning Chemistry. It recommends the scaling up of the LSP approach in other regions in Tanzania in an attempt to enhance smooth Chemistry learning.

Keywords: *Language Supportive Pedagogy (LSP), multilingual classroom, "English only" approach, bilingual teaching approach*

INTRODUCTION

Language Supportive Pedagogy (LSP) is an approach that integrates language learning into the teaching and learning of different subjects among students whose language ability is not sufficient for learning

subjects effectively without support. The LSP approach is increasingly drawing attention in Sub-Saharan Africa and Tanzania is no exception. The education and training policy of Tanzania recommends Kiswahili¹ as the language of learning and teaching (LoLT) for public primary school² education and English as LoLT for secondary and higher education (United Republic of Tanzania [URT], 2014). As Brock-Utne (2006) insists, the secondary schools which receive students from public primary schools do not aim at giving the learners any specific language proficiency qualifications as a preparatory step before being taught in English. If the learners are not furnished with any specific language proficiency, how will they master science content tailored to the language which they lack proficiency?

Sumra and Katabaro (2014) enlighten that the current practice of using Kiswahili in primary schools for the vast majority of children and English at secondary and higher levels is creating quality problems at the secondary school level. The findings by Cantoni (2007) corroborate those by Sumra and Katabaro in that the sudden transition from mother tongue to English instruction creates some descent in the participation of the pupils and possibly in the learning in the new language and content subjects. The fact that the issues related to language of instruction, as Adamson (2016) also explicates, should be fundamental to any definition of quality education or learning as it is the medium through which learning is communicated and most often demonstrated. Contrary to Adamson's argument with regard to the significance of language of instruction in relation to quality of education, the case is appalling in Tanzania. Despite teaching English as the subject from the first year of primary school, many children, do not acquire adequate proficiency to cope with an English medium instruction upon joining secondary education (Joyce-Gibbons et al., 2017). According to Joyce-Gibbons et al., some students lose hope, especially when they meet English language at secondary schools, and to some, it acts as a barrier towards students' understanding with regard to what the teacher is teaching and it suppresses their capacity to learn.

¹ Kiswahili is a Bantu language originating from the coastal areas of East Africa, which serves as an accessible lingua franca for most Tanzanians. It is also the Tanzania's national language which also serves as a native language to most Tanzanians notably those born and raised in urban Tanzania.

² They are primary schools in the country are accessed by the children from low-income families and those who do not have access to sponsorship.

To address the challenge of English proficiency among secondary school entrants, the first eight weeks are currently spent for English orientation course which aims to equip the referred entrants with necessary language skills before the commencement of secondary education. However, the experience shows that English teachers do less than required for a typical orientation, not to mention the ability of other subject teachers to teach English (Sane, Ndabakurane, & Biseko, n.d.). As such, the science curriculum, as conceptualized and delivered, does not necessarily consider the learners' level of proficiency in the language of instruction, in this case, English. The fact that most of the learners in lower secondary schools lack considerable English proficiency to cope up with academic needs in subjects content has consistently been emphasized in Tanzania (Ndabakurane, 2020). Ndabakurane further reports that whenever English is used as the sole medium of instruction through "English only" approach, the class becomes less interactive by most of the learners being silent. The relationship between language mastery and meaningful learning has largely been documented by Wang and Qi (2018) and Cantoni (2007). The aspect of learner's language proficiency has not been given due attention and it is normally detached from science learning as long as science does not have language component. This motivated the author to address the question of language in science learning in a multilingual classroom³ as a question of learners' concern through LSP in selected community secondary schools in Tanzania.

Principles of Language Supportive Pedagogy (LSP) Approach

The LSP is considered to be a pragmatic response which builds on enduring challenges to learning science content by enhancing language skills to enable the learners with limited language proficiency cope with subject content offered in the language that they require proficiency. It also brings together language educators and other experts (science educators in this context) to develop an approach that supports students' subject and language learning all together. According to Rubagumya, Sane, and Ndabakurane (2021), the principles of LSP require the subject teachers to:

- i) Guide the learners to accomplish activities by giving them clear

³ This is a classroom which comprises students who are capable of using (mostly in spoken context) three languages. However, most students would adeptly speak two languages namely Kiswahili and Ethnic Community Language (ECL). English comes in as a third language through classroom learning.

- instructions. The teacher can still use the learners' first language when necessary;
- ii) Encourage learners to discuss using the language that they are familiar with to clearly conceptualize the content and connect it with what they learnt before;
 - iii) Make sure that everyone fully participates in class activities;
 - iv) Help them prepare their English presentations for the class;
 - v) Make sure that everybody gets an equal opportunity to prepare and present responses to the class;
 - vi) Encourage more girls to participate actively because in many rural schools, boys get more opportunities to participate compared to girls and
 - vii) Clarify all unclear points to encourage learners to read further.

The suggested principles of LSP are accomplished through the strategic use of Kiswahili. In this context, strategic use of Kiswahili implies that Kiswahili should be used when the needs arise. Therefore, implementation of LSP approach recognizes parallel use of English and Kiswahili. This fact is supported by Cummins (1980a) as quoted in Baker (2006) in that information processing skills and educational attainment may be developed through two languages as well as through one language. The two languages should, however, be equally successfully developed. In some circumstances, Kiswahili is not necessarily used in LSP classroom. The teacher may use a variety of teaching approaches which requires the teacher to simplify his/her English, thus making his/her students connect well with the content being covered.

The author of this paper would like to emphasize that LSP embraces bilingual approach without affecting the current language policy. It does, however, not suggest the replacement of English by Kiswahili but working in harmony. It is, therefore, worth mentioning that LSP approach is in tandem with the current parameters of the current education and training policy of Tanzania. The policy provides that Kiswahili as the national language will be used for teaching and learning at all levels of education and training, and the government will introduce a mechanism to facilitate the sustainable and effective use of this language in providing the targeted people with productive education and training both nationally and internationally (URT, 2014). URT further provides that the government will maintain the mechanism of strengthening the use of English language in teaching and learning at all levels of education and

training. Although the two clauses contradict each other by recommending both Kiswahili and English to be used in teaching and learning at all levels of education, the strategic use of Kiswahili medium in teaching Chemistry content stands to be a viable option in multilingual classroom. According to Mulwa (2014), the language used for thinking is most likely to be the learner's first language. Simultaneous use of two languages has been recommended by Creese and Blackledge (2015) in Chinese classroom context. For instance, both Chinese and Gujarati were needed for the story to be understood that is, the teacher used and allowed the student's bilingualism for the story to be made complete. It should, therefore, be noted that there is no harm behind simultaneous usage of both English and Kiswahili in the classroom context as Kiswahili can facilitate English learning.

Studies on Science Teaching Strategies

Teaching and learning Physics, Geography and Chemistry has not been effective in Tanzania, the context whereby Kiswahili is predominant (Maganga, 2016) due to learners' poor capability in English, which limits their ability to understand concepts. Bikongoro (2012) opines that most students from Swahili-medium primary schools fail secondary school examinations due to their insufficient English proficiency and fail to grasp large parts of the content presented in English in most lessons at secondary school level. Elsewhere, South Africa included, poor learner achievement has been closely linked to several factors including limited English language proficiency and literacy (Prinsloo, Rogers, & Harvey, 2018). In Kenya, Mathematics communicated in one language might need to be translated into another language to allow thinking and then translated back in order to converse with the teacher (Mulwa, 2014). For effective science learning, the learner must play an active role in 'taking on' the new knowledge through the range of learning activities (Millar, 2004). Millar further reveals that a learner has to 'make sense' of the experiences and discourse of science class, and use it to 'construct meaning'.

Bruun and Christiansen (2016) insist that fundamental insight should be utilized in teaching by devising experiments and teaching that explores the analogy between the students' basic bodily experiences and physical concepts and language. The use of local material adds value in terms of their content and pedagogical skills, creativity and confidence in teaching practical lessons (Kira & Nchunga, 2015). Millar (2004) reports that

learning science should involve seeing, handling and manipulating real objects and materials, and that teaching science will involve acts of 'showing' as well as of 'telling'. According to Yitbarek (2012), low-cost apparatus from locally available materials is believed to enrich the capacity to observe, explain and do real science. To meet the aim of utilizing locally available resources at low costs, Kira and Nchunga (2015) conducted practical lessons using local materials such as pins and plastic bottle to demonstrate the concept of floatation in connection to students' life situations.

Bonces (2012) and Harrop, E. (2012) propose Content and Language Integrated Learning (CLIL) as an effective approach in learning subject content as entails teaching the foreign language while students learn the subject – matter. In its broader sense, CLIL refers to any dual focused type of provision in which a second language, foreign or other, is used for the teaching and learning of a non-language subject matter, with language and content having a joint and mutually beneficial role (Marsh, 2002 as cited in Harrop, 2012). Given the fact that CLIL accommodates the learners with diverse language backgrounds, it can, therefore, translate well an aspect of placing learning in a truly multilingual context. According to Bonces (2012), CLIL has been able to guarantee students communicate academically and socially and it opens new borders and encourages students to explore and travel around the world.

The reviewed literature presents the rich strategies used to enhance science teaching and learning at various levels of education. It is evident that science learning enhancement may be accomplished through translation of difficult or unfamiliar vocabulary to students, a range of activities, drawing on learner's past knowledge and experiences, experiments, practical works, local material, manipulation of real objects and scaffolding by the knowledgeable other. However, to enhance effective science teaching, the strategies in question need to be integrated with LSP approach if the desired outcomes were sought. This study argues that employing Chemistry learning strategies in Tanzanian context (where students' English proficiency is relatively low) in isolation from language component is as good as disconnecting the learning process. The fact that the language should be developed in order to enhance Chemistry content learning and fully functioning of the child's cognitive system is contrary to what transpires in both Tanzanian educational system and classroom context. The current study, therefore, is an attempt to enhance

Chemistry content learning using Language Supportive Pedagogy (LSP) approach in multilingual classroom. It uniquely employs strategic use of learners' familiar language, in this context Kiswahili, in learning Chemistry content. It also inculcates a sense of collaboration between the Chemistry teacher and language teacher or expert in the preparation of the lesson plan. The role of the language expert is to integrate language aspects in attempt to enhance smooth science learning among students whose English proficiency is undoubtedly low.

METHODOLOGY

The current study was conducted in Kagera Region in Tanzania in 5 community secondary schools which were purposely sampled. It employed qualitative research approach in collecting the data. According to Haradhan (2018), qualitative research is a form of social action that stresses on the way of people interpret, and make sense of their experiences to understand the social reality of individuals. The approach in question was ideal since the current study accommodate the data obtained from interviews, classroom observations and focus group discussion. Most of such data, as Haradhan (2018) insists, seek to explain 'how' and 'why' a particular social phenomenon, or program, operates as it does in a particular context.

It adopted classroom ethnographic research design around which the research activities were based. Classroom ethnographic research seeks to understand what is taking place in the classroom as the teacher interacts with the students and how the interaction of the students and their teacher in the classroom reflect the multiple social and historical contexts in which they are embedded (Bloome, 2012). In essence, the researcher sought to observe the interaction between the teacher and students, students and Chemistry content and students and students during Chemistry learning through LSP.

The study involved Form II students who were obtained through random sampling. The selection of Form II class was based on the fact that this is among the transition classes whose learners' poor capability in English limits their ability to understand concepts in Chemistry (Maganga, 2016). A total of five (5) student teachers from the University of Dodoma with Chemistry specialties and LSP skills and 5 in-service Chemistry teachers (in host schools) were purposively selected for the current study. On the

other hand, the total of 30 Form II students were randomly selected for the current study.

The data were collected using interviews which were administered to both student teachers and in-service teachers in the host schools and focus group discussions which were administered to Form II students having been oriented towards LSP. Moreover, classroom observation was conducted while the student teachers taught Chemistry using LSP approach in the classroom context. The in-service Chemistry teachers from the school's understudy were invited as the co-observers. The in-service Chemistry teachers' role was to observe the implementation of LSP approach in the classroom context and eventually give their opinion on its effectiveness in enhancing science content learning among Form II students.

Taylor, Sinha and Ghoshal (2006) revealed that the nature of the data determines which methods of data analysis are applicable. The data which were obtained through interviews and focus group discussion were first listened to in order to ascertain the quality of the data in relation research objectives requirements. The qualitative data on the form of written and verbal texts were further subjected to coding and later reduction of wordy details and selection of pertinent information regarding its richness in data. The analysis stage was followed by establishment of themes and sub-themes to reflect the occurrence of the details on the research tools.

FINDINGS AND DISCUSSION

Lesson Preparation and Associated Challenges

Among other things, LSP considers collaboration in lesson preparation whereby teachers with distinguished expertise in relevant science subject collaborate with language specialists in the preparation of the lesson plan. The preparation of some Chemistry lessons involved the student teachers (prospective Chemistry teachers) and researcher who is a language expert. The main role of the language expert was to facilitate stating of language objective in Chemistry lesson plan and determine the nature of activities that would engage learners in the learning process and foster subject specialism language. Therefore, the language aspect was highly considered in order to enhance the students' English proficiency, which would in turn, enhance the mastery of Chemistry content. Some of the language supportive aspects included loud reading, pronunciation, writing, forming simple English sentences using different scientific terms,

translation (from English to Kiswahili) alternatives, strategic use of Kiswahili, pictorial representations, probing statements etc.

According to student teachers, LSP implementation was associated with several challenges. Firstly, lesson preparation is challenging since planning and integrating language-related issues that would enhance Chemistry learning among students are apparently cumbersome due to their limited scope in language issues. Moreover, implementation of LSP approach, particularly reading and writing, is difficult for most students due to limited English proficiency, thus making it difficult to enhance Chemistry learning among some students. Limited English proficiency among most students is worsened by the influence of the mother tongue which limits them in mastering some English aspects such as pronunciation. For instance, the vowel phonemes /ei/ and /ai/ as used in words such as “lake” and “like” were clumsily articulated due to students’ mother tongue. The words “lake” and “like” would be pronounced as /laik/ and /leik/ respectively instead of /leik/ and /laik/ respectively. The issue of language problem among the students transiting to secondary school has acutely been reported by several scholars such as (Brock-Utne, 2006: Qorro, 2006).

Secondly, LSP approach was reported as being time-consuming in its implementation, thus making it too challenging to locate learning activities which engage students directly in the prescribed time. Thirdly, encouraging some students, in some cases, becomes difficult especially having demonstrated low confidence in making presentations and responding to questions in English. In some instances, some students felt shy when laughed at having made language mistakes amid responding to questions. Fourthly, the number of students is recorded at 75 instead of the recognized or recommended number which amounts to 45. The issue of overcrowded classes was also noted by Jidamva (2012) to be the major hindrance towards quality teaching and learning in schools. Therefore, attending 75 students in an attempt to realize the goals of LSP was difficult since the teachers could not effectively render scaffold to needy students.

Instructional Strategies and Language Supportive Activities in LSP Class Execution of LSP encompasses a wide range of teaching and learning strategies. During some Chemistry lesson, teachers encouraged the students to express themselves using Kiswahili especially at times when

they failed to do so in English. The fact that Kiswahili was strategically employed in clarifying some of the Chemistry concepts which seemed cumbersome was evident in several learning activities. For instance, the students were allowed to use Kiswahili to explain some Chemistry concepts such as melting point, freezing point and molten material notably having failed to explain the same in English. It was also strategically used by teachers through translation (from Kiswahili to English) of some Chemistry terms such as manufacturing, carbon, non-polar and polar solvent which seemed difficult. The finding in question is in consonant with the finding by Mpapalika (2013) in that teachers in Tanzania opted to use 'Swahili' language in order to support the learners to elaborate scientific concepts.

LSP approach operates in the parameters of interactionist theory (Vygotsky, 1978), which stress that learning occurs through interaction. This was evident in LSP classes through grouping students into group discussions in which they interacted over Chemistry material. Group discussions on various concepts or activities give students good opportunity to express their own ideas and enhance their language proficiency (Juan, 2014). The role of discussion is of paramount importance in that it engages the students and encourages their active participation in teaching and learning process (Garrett, 2008). For effective learning, LSP class encourages interaction among students, with the teaching and learning materials and with their teachers. Linking the lesson of the day with what was previously taught was observed through a myriad of tasks. For instance, in some instances, there was a brainstorming session before the coverage of the planned lesson items. Brainstorming focused on concepts such as autotrophs, polar and non-polar solvents, poisonous compounds, just to mention a few. The teachers also executed LSP by drawing from the students' prior knowledge during Chemistry lessons. By doing so, LSP was observed through encouraging learners to respond to various questions or tasks before teaching the planned concepts.

Other tasks which were assigned to students in attempt to engage them in classroom interactions included giving explanations on various concepts, question-answer quizzes or challenging tasks, deriving formulae on scientific concepts such as electrovalent and electrolysis. Furthermore, demonstration of various experiments and discussions over various Chemistry matters followed by presentation of findings were also meant

to engage students in learning Chemistry through LSP. LSP qualities were overtly evident especially in the instances when some of the students failed to pronounce some of the scientific vocabulary such as crystalline, ionic bond, cathode, anode and aqueous and use the same in spoken text. In some circumstances, the subject teacher would encourage students to speak out as they demonstrated their findings on the chalk board by writing in order to enhance Chemistry vocabulary use in both spoken and written texts. Initially, the calculations on the chalk board were done quietly due to lack of proper Chemistry vocabulary to use and how to use them during the presentation.

Despite being able to employ a variety of instructional skills, some of the teachers still face language problem especially in grammar and pronunciation. The teachers' limited pronunciation and grammar were reflected through the following sentences as captured during Chemistry lesson:

T 1: Write five different between cathode/kæsd/ and anode/ænd/.

Ideal grammar and pronunciation: Write five differences between cathode/kæθəd/ and anode/ænəd/.

T 2: It is something/sʌmsɪŋ/ which look like a mirror/mɪrə/.

Ideal grammar and pronunciation: It is something/sʌməɪŋ/ which looks like a mirror/mɪrə/.

T3: If someone is running, it is movement/mʊvmənt/ or locomotion/ləʊkəməʊʃən/?

Ideal grammar and pronunciation: If someone is running, is he/she making a movement /mu:vmənt/ or locomotion/ləʊkəməʊʃən/?

T 1: Ion is a feature of the radio/redɪə/ battery/betəri/?

Ideal grammar and pronunciation: Is ion a feature of the radio/reɪdiə/ battery/bætəri/?

T 2: What you mean by crystalline/kraɪstəln/?

Ideal grammar and pronunciation: What do you mean by crystalline/kristəlam/?

T2: Ok. Radio battery is ionic/ɪjənɪk/ or non-ionic/næn-ɪjənɪk/?

Ideal grammar and pronunciation: Ok. Is radio battery ionic/aɪənɪk/ or non-ionic/nɒn-aɪənɪk/?

Source: Classroom observation

With reference to above teachers' sentences, it is evident that some of the teachers still face grammar and pronunciation challenges as the sentences

in question clearly indicate. The analysis indicates that the first sentence bears an adjective “different” which was wrongly used. The word “differences” which is a noun appears to be an appropriate word to make the sentence grammatical. The grammatical aspect appears to still be a problem among some of the teachers who seem to face a lot of challenges in “question forming” as revealed in the sentences as captured from the teachers during Chemistry lessons. The pronunciation aspect has inherently been a big challenge among some of the teachers as some of the key words in the subject matter were wrongly pronounced as revealed in all sentences. As Gilakjani (2016) affirms, limited pronunciation skills among the students may limit subject’s content understanding. Gilakjani further affirms that if learners cannot utter the correct version of a word, they may consequently not be able to communicate it correctly.

Limited English proficiency among science teachers is also evident in other countries where English is used as language of instruction. This may, among other factors, be attributed to limited exposure to English use especially outside the school premises. As Hormarsdottir (2006) insists, most science teachers in South Africa do not use English outside the classroom setting and, as a result, their own exposure to the language is also limited. Such limited language proficiency among teachers is what Brock-Utne (2006) refers to as humiliating experience which may not happen when the teaching is in Kiswahili. This implies that strategic use of Kiswahili may save the teacher from English humiliating experience.

Through LSP approach, the learners were encouraged and oriented to participate in classroom activities that develop language skills, namely listening, reading, speaking and writing. Cummins (1980a), as quoted in Baker (2006), argued that speaking, listening, reading and writing in the first or the second language helps the whole cognitive system to develop. Several learning activities such as presentation of responses orally before the class and orienting students to correctly pronounce scientific terms such as crystalline, ionic bond, cathode, anode, compound, aqueous, electrolysis etc. were geared to enhance both presentation confidence and speaking skills among students.

Despite the big number of students in the class, group activities constituted part of the learning activities and were frequently given amid the teaching and learning process. During group activities, the learners taking part in the discussion were given greater autonomy to choose the

language to be used in discussing Chemistry subject concepts as assigned by their subject teachers. In the environment where English was used for discussing assigned tasks, the discussion was conducted in whispers. On the contrary, the discussion was actively done whenever Kiswahili was used as the medium for discussion. An appropriate thinking would rather be done in a familiar language than in a foreign one (Baker, 2006). After the discussion, the students were willingly asked to present their responses in English before the class under the guidance of subject teacher. In case of English challenges, some of the teachers could intervene in the process and guide the students through the appropriate approach. However, this approach works, at its best, when the teacher encourages his/her students to try to speak regardless of the likely language mistakes to be committed by a student as he/she speaks. However, some of the teachers could care less when language mistakes were committed by the students. Improving students' oral communication skills is a primary outcome of presentation/speech classes (Dollisso & Koundinya, 2011). Assigning students to copy notes in their copy books, listening while taking notes and inviting students to write responses on the board was evident in two classes and was geared to enhance writing skills among the students. Reading and listening skills among the students were largely enhanced through loud reading of the texts from the books and words or phrases on the board.

Language Guidance and Students' Lesson Participation

Through classroom observation, language guidance and students' participation were highly observed during LSP implementation. The two aspects were handled in several ways. The students were guided, from time to time, on how to pronounce Chemistry vocabularies which seemed completely alien and difficult to pronounce. This finding is in consonant with the finding by William and Ndobakurane (2017) in that the students faced more difficulties in pronouncing Mathematics terms in English because they had few English vocabulary. Words such as crystalline, ionic bond, aqueous, electrolysis, radius, periodicity, configuration, immiscible, electrolysis etc. seemed difficult to pronounce among most Form II students. It is worth mentioning that most students in lower secondary schools demonstrate limited English proficiency as Sumra and Katabaro (2014) and Rubagumya et al. (2021) report. For instance, Rubagumya et al. (2021) insist that adequate preparations for students to learn through English and enough resources dedicated to supporting students to learn the language are lacking.

Given their low level of English proficiency, most students were frequently scaffolded in sentence forming and uttering most Chemistry specialism vocabulary. The scaffolding was also widely used in guiding the students on how to appropriately use Chemistry terminologies in different contexts. For instance, most of the students failed to grasp the meaning of the word heterogeneous and phrase molten stage until when helped by their teacher. The students' failure to grasp the meaning of Chemistry terminologies is an inherent feature of monolingual class where English is a sole medium of instruction. To enable the students grasp the meaning of the word heterogeneous and phrase molten stage, the teacher translated them as “-enye mchanganyiko” and “hatua ya uyeyukaji” respectively. He also gave examples on how each of the two concepts can be used in a sentence. The following students' sentences indicate the extent to which the meanings of the word heterogeneous and phrase molten stage were grasped.

ST 1: Solvent is *heterogenous* as its colour indicate.

Ideal sentence: Solvent is *heterogenous* as its colour indicates.

ST 2: Our class is *heterogenous* because it has boys and girls.

Ideal sentence: Our class is *heterogenous* because it comprises the boys and girls.

ST 3: Water level was increased when ice reached *molten stage*.

Ideal sentence: Water level increased as an ice reached *molten stage*.

ST 4: Sun can *melt* ice.

Ideal sentence: The sun can *melt* an ice.

Source: Classroom observation

With reference to above sentences, it indicates that some of the students could appropriately use the vocabularies in different contexts having grasped their meanings and exposed to teacher's scaffolds. The analysis of the sentences constructed by the students had obvious grammatical errors. Semantic errors also characterize some of the formed sentences as reflected in the third sentence. Although the students were capable of constructing sentences in attempt to show how the vocabularies can be used in various contexts, just a few of them especially boys would do it. Despite being encouraged, the girls' participation in presenting group responses and responding to teachers' questions was evidently low. Girls' limited participation in science subjects is also documented elsewhere in African countries. For instance, Ekine and Abay (2013) acknowledge the

issue of girls' limited participation in science subjects in Nigeria. Since LSP approach is gender sensitive, encouragement of students' participation in the learning process would cut across both female and male students.

While students in LSP classes are given scaffolding when facing learning challenges, the case is different in ordinary science classes where students are punished in case they give incorrect answers (Brock-Utne, 2006). In an attempt to guide students, improve their English skills, group discussions coupled with reporting back what was discussed in their groups were used from time to time in LSP classes. Some of the sentences generated by the students during reporting of the group responses include but not limited to the following:

ST 1: Boiling point is a temperature at which liquid boils to form gas.

ST 2: Melting point decrease down the group.

ST 3: Period is a horizontal column of elements.

ST 4: Group is a vertical column of elements.

Source: Classroom observation

With reference to above sentences, the sentence analysis indicates that most students were able to construct correct, meaningful and fully-fledged sentences especially having been exposed to LSP approach. However, some of the students still need scaffolding to improve the language proficiency especially in spoken English. The teaching experience indicates that short responses characterize most students' written and spoken texts. For instance, Brock-Utne (2006) insists that the "yes response" was probably the only talk from the students in Tanzanian classes. Such short responses limit the students' possibility of developing language ability that would help them use English in different contexts and access both Chemistry content and learning materials. The learner who understands the learning language will be in a better position to understand during the learning process and acquisition of knowledge from different sources (Bikongoro, 2012).

Teachers' and Students' Views on Effectiveness of LSP Approach in Enhancing Chemistry Content Learning

Through interviews with both student teachers and Chemistry teachers in host schools, the views on the effectiveness of LSP in enhancing Chemistry learning were sought. During the interview, Chemistry

teachers in host schools reported that LSP approach is vitally important not only in Chemistry teaching but also in teaching other subjects. According to teachers, it gives flexibility to them to uniquely use learners' familiar language, Kiswahili in this context, to elaborate or translate Chemistry concepts especially those ones which seem unfamiliar to most students. This is mainly done in order to enable the students connect well with the concepts that they learn in science. In support of the argument in question, one of the teachers had the following assertion to comment during the interview:

... When we use English as the medium of instruction to students from Swahili medium schools from the beginning to the end, they don't understand the subject matter. So, as you change and, at least, use Kiswahili at some point, it makes their life easier when studying Chemistry (Interview with Chemistry teacher in one of the school's understudy).

Secondly, it enables students participate fully during the teaching and learning process because they can easily grasp concepts as they are given necessary scaffolding in case of any challenges during the participation. Thirdly, LSP approach was recommended to be an ideal approach as it efficiently addresses the question of difficult or unfamiliar scientific terms through translation (mainly from English to Kiswahili). When the meaning of vocabulary is well known to a learner, learning becomes meaningful since the learner can easily comprehend the larger text which would otherwise be difficult to comprehend in the presence of a single unfamiliar or difficult vocabulary. Fourthly, being able to perfectly explain what was taught or covered in the class is the concrete evidence that LSP approach is effective. Understanding the subject matter is demonstrated by what a learner can do after instruction to signify the change in behaviour.

According to most students, LSP was recommended to be an ideal approach as it engages students in a myriad of activities around which concepts are made clear through the language that they best understand. Secondly, it is a good approach since it relies much on discussions over concepts which would have been difficult if dealt with individually. Thirdly, it encourages the use of teaching aids which not only expose the students to real object but also help them to acquire new subject specialism vocabulary. Some of the subject specialism vocabulary as attested by students include but not limited to high concentration, low concentration, crystalline, non-polar solvent, polar solvent and aqueous.

The classroom observation further indicated that the majority of students were able to freely involve themselves in discussion especially when Kiswahili was used. Interestingly, the majority of students whose discussion was in English did it in whispers or remained silent in the entire period of discussion. This finding was in consonant with that by Bikongoro (2012) in that the students' ability to express themselves in classroom is partly limited by the use of English as the medium of instruction, thus constituting a serious cause of poor quality of teaching, low level of acquisition of knowledge from different sources where English dominates. The findings in question also correspond with those by William and Ndabakurane (2017) and Brock-Utne (2006) in that most students remained silent during the discussions, notably when the discussions were done in English. The observation findings further indicated that 78.7% of the students who volunteered to ask questions and responded to questions posed by the teacher were able to do so in English. The research evidence indicated that most students especially in two schools out of those school's understudy demonstrated the highest ability in responding to questions posed during the lesson. The students' increased ability in responding to questions and participation in the teaching and learning process signals an increased students' mastery and interest in learning science subjects after the exposure to LSP approach.

Pedagogical Implications of LSP

LSP entails innovation in teaching methods and language approaches by considering language aspect as a potential lubricant of the teaching and learning process. Based on the principles of LSP as advanced by Rubagumya, Sane, and Ndabakurane (2021), the following constitute pedagogical implications: Firstly, the Tanzanian language policy should be recognize the role of the learners' familiar language in learning both foreign or second language and content. This implies that the foreign language in this context English may co-exist with learners' familiar language and work harmoniously in the classroom interaction. Secondly, since LSP requires the subject teacher to render the scaffold to needy learners to make them learn both language and subject content with ease, the teachers are required to get hold of linguistic aspects to be able to scaffold the learners faced with critical learning difficulties. Thirdly, LSP inculcates inclusive learning by making the teaching and learning process fun by accommodating all learners with diverse socio-economic backgrounds. Lastly, LSP needs to be conceived as a multifaceted

potential aspect which delineates linguistic diversity as a spice to meaningful learning.

CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Based on the findings of the current study, it can be concluded that more students' engagement in learning activities through familiar language and other instructional scaffolds assured students' confidence, interaction with the subject matter, mastery and increased interest in Chemistry content learning and usage of subject specialism vocabulary in meaningful context. There should be a deliberate effort to integrate language objectives in Chemistry lessons through collaboration between Chemistry teachers and language specialists to enhance the learners' full learning potential. This paper appeals to all teachers, notably those other than language specialists, to have language objectives in mind when planning for the lesson of the day. Coupled with other language-supportive gears, the learners' familiar language, Kiswahili in this context, should constitute an integral part of teaching and learning Chemistry in multilingual classrooms. Using the "English only" approach limits students' participation and exploration of knowledge and it, indeed, undermines the teaching and learning process. Despite being potential in enhancing both content and English learning, most of the in-service teachers would initially cast doubt on the usage of the learners' familiar language, Kiswahili in this context, in scaffolding the learners when the need arises. To such teachers, the usage of Kiswahili in teaching in the classroom context contradicts the language policy as far as teaching is concerned. Since LSP proved greater effective in Chemistry learning, the study recommends the scaling up of the LSP approach in other regions in Tanzania in an attempt to enhance Chemistry and other subjects' content learning. Based on the great potential of LSP in science teaching as the study findings demonstrated, scaling up LSP to other schools is deemed necessary. The study also recommends the introduction of LSP in all classes at lower secondary schools in an attempt to safeguarding and nurture the students' talented abilities in science along with their language enhancement. Moreover, the extension of LSP in other non-science subjects except Kiswahili is highly recommended to address the issue of language difficulties among students whose English background still poses a subject learning quagmire. The integration in teaching science and non-science subject content learning is guaranteed through recognizable classroom context which may not be disentangled from the learners' familiar language coupled with other learning supportive gears.

Embracing a bilingual approach through the parallel use of Kiswahili as a co-medium of instruction in teaching Chemistry does not necessarily suggest the replacement of English by Kiswahili but working in harmony.

REFERENCES

- Adamson, L. (2016). *Language, literacy and learning in Tanzanian secondary schools: An ethnographic perspective on the student experience*. <https://files.eric.ed.gov/>
- Baker, C. (2006). *Foundations of bilingual education and bilingualism* (4th ed). Multilingual Matters.
- Bikongoro, P. F. (2012). The relevance of the language policy for instruction and assessment of secondary education in Tanzania: A comparative analysis between the former Swahili and English medium students. *African Educational Research Journal*, 3 (1), 1–8.
- Bloome, D. (2012). Classroom ethnography. In M. Grenfell, D. Bloome, C. Hardy, K. Pahl, J. Rowsell and B. Street (Eds). *Language, ethnography, and education: Bridging new literacy studies and Bourdieu*. Routledge.
- Bonces, J. R. (2012). Content and language integrated learning (CLIL): Considerations in the Colombian context. *Gist Education and Learning Research Journal*, 6, 177-189.
- Brock-Utne, B. (2006). Learning through a familiar language versus learning through a foreign language: a look into some secondary school classrooms in Tanzania. In B. Brock-Utne, Z. Desai & M. Qorro (Eds.). *Focus on fresh data on the language of instruction debate in Tanzania and South Africa*. African Minds.
- Bruun, J., & Christiansen, F. V. (2016). Kinaesthetic activities in physics instruction: Image schematic justification and design based on didactic situations. *Nordic Studies in Science Education*, 12(1), 56–72. <https://doi.org/10.5617/nordina.969>
- Creese, A., & Blackledge, A. (2015). Bilingual translanguaging a pedagogy for learning classroom: and teaching. *The Modern Language Journal*, 94(1), 103–115.
- Dollisso, A., & Koundinya, V. (2011). An integrated framework for assessing oral presentations using peer, self, and instructor assessment strategies. *NACTA Journal*, 55(4), 39–44.

- Ekine, A., & Abay, N. A. (2013). *Enhancing girls' participation in Science in Nigeria: A driver for national development and social equality*. UNESCO.
- Garrett, N. (2009). Computer-assisted language learning trends and issues revisited: Integrating innovation. *The Modern Language Journal*, 93(2), 719–740.
- Gilakjani, A. P (2016). English pronunciation instruction: A literature review. *International Journal of Research in English Education*, 1(1).
- Harrop, E. (2012). Content and language integrated learning (CLIL): Limitations and possibilities. *Encuentro*, 57-70.
- Haradhan, M. (2018). Qualitative research methodology in social sciences and related subjects. *Journal of Economic Development, Environment and People*, 7(01), 23-48.
- Hormarsdottir, H. (2006). Language alternation as a coping strategy among teachers in South African classes. In B. Brock-Utne, Z. Desai & M. Qorro (Eds.), *Focus on fresh data on the language of instruction debate in Tanzania and South Africa*. African Minds.
- Jidamva, G. B. (2012). *Understanding and improving the quality of secondary school education: Conceptions among teachers in Tanzania* [Doctoral Thesis, Åbo Akademi University]. <http://bibbild.abo.fi>
- Joyce-Gibbons, A., Galloway, D., Mollel, A., Mgoma, A., Pima, M. & Deogratias, E. (2017). Successful transition to secondary school in Tanzania: What are the barriers? *Journal of International Development J. Int. Dev.* 30, 1142–1165.
- Juan, L. (2014). Study on the group discussion-based English reading teaching. *Higher Education of Social Science*, 7 (1), 102–106.
- Kelly, G. A. (1995). *The psychology of personal constructs*. Norton Publishing.
- Kira, E. S., & Nchunga, A. (2015). Improvisation in teaching physics concepts: Teachers' experiences and perceptions. *International Journal of Research Studies in Educational Technology*, 5(1), 49–61. <https://doi.org/10.5861/ijrset.2016.1380>
- Maganga, J. H. (2016). *Factors affecting students' academic performance: A case study of public secondary schools in Ilala District, Dar-es-Salaam Tanzania* [Master's Dissertation] The Open University of Tanzania.

- Millar, R. (2004). *The role of practical work in the teaching and learning of science*.
<https://sites.nationalacademies.org>.
- Mpapalika, K. M. (2013). *Tanzania science teachers' practices and challenges in continuous assessment* [Master's Dissertation, University of Witwatersrand]. <https://wiredspace.wits.ac.za>
- Mulwa, E. M. (2014). The role of the language of Mathematics in students' understanding of number concepts in Eldoret Municipality, Kenya. *International Journal of Humanities and Social Science*, 4(3), 264–274.
- Ndabakurane, J. J. (2020). *Improving vocabulary and reading comprehension in English learning in Tanzania using English language supportive material (ELSM)* [Doctoral Thesis]. The University of Dodoma.
- Prinsloo, C. H., Rogers, S. C., & Harvey, J. C. (2018). The impact of language factors on learner achievement in science. *South African Journal of Education*, 38(1), 1–14. <https://doi.org/10.15700/saje.v38n1a1438>
- Qorro, M. A. (2006). *Does language of instruction affect quality of education?: The monthly 0730 people and policy debates*. HakiElimu and Policy Forum.
- Rubagumya, C. M., Sane, E., & Ndabakurane, J. (2021). Implementing language-supportive pedagogy to support content learning in Tanzania. In E. J. Erling, J. Clegg, C. M. Rubagumya and C. Reilly (Eds.), *Multilingual learning and language supportive pedagogies in Sub-Saharan Africa* (pp. 170–174). Routledge.
- Sane, E., Ndabakurane, J. J., & Biseko, J. (n.d.). *Sociolinguistics of English in Tanzania (forthcoming)*.
- Suhendi, A. P. (2018). Constructivist learning theory: The contribution to foreign language learning and teaching. *KnE Social Sciences*, 3(4), 87. <https://doi.org/10.18502/kss.v3i4.1921>
- Sumra, S., & Katabaro, J. K. (2014). *Declining quality of education: Suggestions for arresting and revising the trend*. www.thdr.or.tz/docs/THDR-DP-63.pdf.
- Taylor, B., Sinha, G., & Ghoshal, T. (2006). *Research methodology: A guide for researchers in management and social sciences*. Prentice-Hall of India Private Limited.
- United Republic of Tanzania. (2014). *Education and training policy*. <http://www.moe.go.tz/>.
- Vygotsky, L. (1978). *Mind in society: The development of higher*

- psychological processes*. Harvard University Press.
- Wang, Y., & Qi, G. Y. (2018). Mastery-based language learning outside class: Learning support in flipped classrooms. *Language Learning & Technology*, 22(2), 50–74. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10125/44641>
- William, F., & Ndabakurane, J. (2017). Language supportive teaching and textbooks (LSTT) for bilingual classrooms Mathematics teaching and learning in Tanzania. *African Journal of Teacher Education*, 6(1). <https://doi.org/10.21083/ajote.v6i0.3946>
- Yitbarek, S. (2012). Low-cost apparatus from locally available materials for teaching-learning science. *Ajce*, 2(1), 32–47.

Madesa or books! Using a Coverage Comprehension Model to Assess University Students' Ability to Comprehend Reference Books

Frida Alfred Mbwafu

The Open University of Tanzania

frida.mbwafu@out.ac.tz

John Misana Biseko

Department of Foreign Languages and Literature

University of Dodoma

Abstract

Studies on reading in a foreign language report that meaningful reading comprehension is determined by an individual's vocabulary size. A conclusion from these studies is that a vocabulary threshold of 8000–9000 words is compulsory for the reader to comprehend 98% of running words in academic texts and consequently achieve optimal comprehension of the materials. A threshold of 4,000–5,000 words can only assist readers to understand 95% of running words, which guarantees minimal comprehension. This study examines the relationship between the vocabulary size of undergraduate university students and the vocabulary coverage of reference books sampled from among those listed in their course outlines. This corpus-based and descriptive study used the Vocabulary Level Test (VLT) to assess the vocabulary size of 774 participants and a vocab profiler to analyze the vocabulary coverage of the nine sampled reference books. The results showed that, on average, the participants' vocabulary size would enable them to comprehend 95% of the running words in most of the books in the sample, but that size would not help them to understand 98% of the running words in any of the sampled books. These results suggest that, on average, no student in the sample could have optimal comprehension of the sampled reference books. Therefore, our study calls for the need to introduce serious reading programmes at the primary and secondary school levels so as to promote students' vocabulary size and reading comprehension ability.

Keywords: *Vocabulary, vocabulary coverage, vocabulary family, vocabulary size, reading comprehension*

INTRODUCTION

In recent years, there has been an increasing interest in studying the role of reading comprehension in academic achievement. Evidence from several studies suggests that reading comprehension is a fundamental pillar for academic achievement (Cromley, 2009; Goldman & Pellegrino, 2015; Kendeou et al., 2016; Smith et al., 2021). This finding is supported by systematic studies that have empirically studied the correlation between the two variables and indicate a moderate to strong relationship. For instance, Nyarko et al., (2018) reported a correlation of $r(381) = .66, p < .01$ among lower primary school children in Ghana. Cromley (2009) reported a correlation of .840 for the PISA 2000 data set, .805 for the PISA 2003 data set, and .819 for the PISA 2006 data set. Stoffelsma and Spooren (2019) reported a correlation of .78, $p < .001$ among 133 first-year science and mathematics students in a multilingual African community. Reri, Guill and Retelsdorf (2021) reported a correlation of .59 $p < .001$ among 2,051 German students from grade 10 to 11. The results from all these studies suggest that good readers have an advantage over struggling readers regarding academic achievement.

While the growing body of research in Western and non-western countries report that reading comprehension is a prerequisite for academic achievement, studies in sub-Saharan Africa report a challenge in reading comprehension among university students. For example, in Tanzania, the study by Biseko (2023) shows that some students are admitted to university with a low reading ability that does not support the university's reading demand. In Malawi and Zambia, Mkandawire and Walubita (2015) report on university students' inability to handle proficient and analytical reading. The same challenge is reported in South Africa. Using interviews with lecturers and students, Andrianatos (2019) reveals several reading challenges that were interfering with the academic performance of undergraduate students. In Namibia, Liswaniso and Mubanga (2019) uncover that students' poor academic performance at the Katima Mulilo Campus was partly a result of poor reading habits and poor reading levels. In Botswana, the study by Ntereke and Ramoroka (2017) reports on the critical reading comprehension challenge among first-year students at Botswana University. In this study, the results showed that only 14.2% of the sample were able to pass the reading comprehension test; 51.5% passed at a satisfactory level, but 34.3% had a level below what was expected.

Other studies in this region proclaim that a majority of university students rarely use authentic reference books that are listed in their course outlines. In Tanzania, Chachage (2006) and Kiondo and Matekere (2010) reveal that students prefer reading lecture notes or any summarised work popularly known as *madesa* to reading authentic original copies of reference books. Further, it is reported that students at this level normally tend to read for the sake of passing examinations and not acquiring knowledge; thus, most of them do not read beyond the scope of examinations (Mwantimwa et al., 2019). As a result, a majority of the students fail examinations when lecturers require critical responses about a topic covered in class (Chachage, 2006). The same phenomenon is reported in Ghana where Owusu-Acheaw and Larson (2014) and Stoffelsma and Spooren (2019) report that the majority of university students never read books but rather cover the contents of their course through listening to lectures and reading lecture notes. In South Africa, Andrianatos (2019) reports that lecturers had to provide some notes as reading support for students to comprehend the contents of the courses. In the same study, while answering the researcher's interview, students agreed that they were confused when reading books; they took longer to understand ideas, and they struggled to get the meaning of several words. Interestingly, one student blamed the authors when he said, "The authors want to look smart. They wrote with their level, not our level" (p. 5).

In Tanzania, two perspectives regarding students' preferences for *madesa* exist in literature. On the one hand, some researchers have a view that most of these students have been affected by a poor reading culture, which is a result of less exposure to reading activities from the time they were young (Mwantimwa et al., 2019; Wema, 2018). On the other hand, researchers like Biseko (2023) and Ndabakurane (2020) believe that students prefer *madesa* to books because they do not enjoy reading reference books as their language level does not match the language level of the books. Various studies have commented on the role of well-developed linguistic knowledge in the achievement of reading comprehension. Alderson (1984) emphasizes that EFL/ESL learners must reach a certain linguistic threshold level before they become competent readers in a foreign language. This argument is in accordance with the linguistic threshold hypothesis by Cummins (1976), which proposes that EFL/ESL learners must attain a particular level of linguistic competency before they can transfer L1 reading skills to aid comprehension in L2 reading. Thus, learners whose linguistic proficiency falls below the

defined threshold level cannot be able to read and comprehend (Cummins, 1976; Eskey, 2005).

This paper focuses on one aspect of linguistic knowledge, which is vocabulary size. A number of studies (see Hirsch & Nation, 1992; Hu & Nation, 2000; Nation, 2006; Laufer & Ravenhorst-Kalovski, 2010; Schmitt et al., 2011) highlight the role of vocabulary size on reading comprehension. Thus, in his study, Biseko (2023) reports that a big challenge facing students' comprehension of books is the fact that some students are registered in universities with a low vocabulary size in comparison to the vocabulary demand of reference books. As a result, he argues that students' preference for *madesa* can partly be explained by students' level of vocabulary size, which in turn impedes comprehension of authentic academic texts. Despite the claim, Biseko's study did not analyse any reference books listed in university programmes. Neither his study did not compare students' vocabulary levels with the vocabulary coverage of the reference books. To develop evidence on the matter, a better understanding of the vocabulary level of the students and that of the books is needed so as to analyse the compatibility of the two variables. The present study, therefore, attempts to compare the two variables so as to uncover whether students' vocabulary level is sufficient for them to comprehend the vocabulary used in the reference books. This attempt is in line with Laufer (2013) who comments that "a text's lexical profile and learners' vocabulary size, for which quantitative measures are available, provide teachers with the necessary information about the lexical ease and difficulty of different texts for different learners" (p. 871).

Vocabulary Size and Reading Comprehension

Vocabulary size is one of the aspects of vocabulary knowledge that has attracted the focus of several systematic studies for decades. According to Coxhead et al. (2015), the term vocabulary size is known as an approximated number of words that an individual knows at least their meaning. The vocabulary size of EFL/ESL learners is calculated based on learners' scores in standardized tests. These are the Vocabulary Size Test (VST) by Nation and Beglar (2007), X-Lex by Milton and Meara (2003), and the Vocabulary Levels Test (VLT) by Nation (1983) and its revised version by Schmitt et al. (2001). In recent years, a considerable amount of research has reported the link between vocabulary size and reading comprehension among students in the English as a Foreign or Second Language (EFL/ESL) context. Among others, Zhang and Annual (2008)

proclaim that the total number of words that an EFL/ESL learner has determines one's achievement in comprehension tests. Likewise, Grabe and Stoller (2002) assert that the main factor that differentiates poor readers from good readers is the vocabulary size that one possesses.

There is plenty of research evidence that reports the correlation between vocabulary size and reading comprehension among EFL/ESL learners from different levels of education and geographical backgrounds. Laufer (1992) investigated the relationship between the two variables among 92 first-year university students in Israel. The participants' first languages were Hebrew and some Arabic. In that study, learners' vocabulary size was estimated using the scores they got in the Eurocentre Vocabulary Test by Meara and Jones (1989). The result showed a significant correlation between the two variables ($r = .75, p < .01$).

In another study, Mehrpour et al. (2011) conducted a study among sixty Iranian EFL university students. In that study, Vocabulary Level Test (VLT) was used for measuring vocabulary size and the Reading Comprehension Test (RCT), which was part of one version of the TOEFL test used for assessing participants' level of reading comprehension. The results showed that learners' vocabulary size was statistically correlated with reading comprehension scores ($r = .71, p < .01$). This implies that students who had more vocabulary scored better in reading comprehension than those with smaller vocabulary sizes. Further, regression analysis showed a Beta of .32, meaning that there was an increase in reading comprehension scores by .32 for every extra point in the level of vocabulary size. A similar study by Rashidi and Khosravi (2010) was also conducted to Iranian university students. Like Mehrpour, Razmjoo, and Kian this study also examined the relationship between vocabulary size and reading comprehension. In this study, a positive correlation between the variables was also reported ($r = .75, p < .01$). The results also showed that the correlation coefficient R^2 was .55, meaning that vocabulary size accounted for 55% of the variance in reading comprehension.

In the African context, some studies have reported the correlation of the variables. Among them is the study by Zano and Phatudi (2019) among thirty high school students in South Africa. To measure vocabulary size, researchers used the Vocabulary Level Test (VLT) by Nation (2001) and a Reading Comprehension Test that was developed by Cambridge

University was used to assess the participants' reading comprehension. The results showed that participants' vocabulary size was strongly correlated with reading comprehension ($r = .90$, $p < .01$). Further, the results showed a correlation coefficient of $R^2 = 81\%$. This implies that about 81% of the variance in reading comprehension was explained by vocabulary size. Another study was by Biseko (2023) in Tanzania among 256 EFL first-year university students. The study used a Vocabulary Size Test by Nation and Beglar (2007) and a Reading Comprehension Achievement Test (RCAT) that was developed by the researcher. The results showed a correlation of ($r = .75$, $p < .01$) and $R^2 = .565$ implying that 56.5% of the variance in reading comprehension was explained by vocabulary size. The last study in this review was by Dagnaw (2023) in Ethiopia, which involved 235 first-year students at Debre Markos University. The study used the updated version of the Vocabulary Level Test (VLT) by Schmitt et al. (2001) to assess vocabulary size and the Internet-Based Test (IBT) of the reading section of TOFEL (2009) for assessing reading comprehension. The results revealed a positive correlation of ($r = .74$, $p < .01$). Generally, the reviewed evidence from the literature reveals that the two variables are strongly correlated, with a correlation ranging between $r = .70$ and $.90$, $p < .01$ and $R^2 =$ ranging from 32% to 81%.

Approaches to Analysing Readability of School/College Books

Readability is a concept that relates to the level of comprehension of a text (Varzaneh & Darani, 2018). McLaughlin (1969) uses the term to mean the degree to which readers in a certain group consider a certain text compelling and comprehensible while Wissing et al. (2016) consider readability to be the linguistic features of a text that make it easy or difficult to read and comprehend content. In this literature review, the term is used to mean a degree of text comprehensibility based on the nature of the linguistic features like the length and types of sentences, nature of vocabulary (subject-specific, academic, or non-academic, level of frequency of use), grammar and discourse. Therefore, readability in this context is different from legibility, which is reserved for things like textual organisation, the selection of font styles, theme fonts, and font size. Therefore, in this text, readability is not detached from comprehensibility, as the main purpose of reading is to comprehend; as a result, all readability studies have been working on measuring the extent to which a piece of text is comprehended by readers.

Numerous studies have reported on the readability of English textbooks used in schools or colleges in EFL and ESL contexts. To achieve this purpose, studies have used different approaches. Three key approaches have dominated the field of textbook analysis: the use of readability formulas, the impressionistic approach, and the use of vocabulary coverage analysis. The first approach uses readability indices like the smog index, Gunning Fog score, Coleman-Liau index, and Flesch-Kinkaid grade level to determine the ease or difficulty of comprehension of textbooks. Examples of such studies include Rahmawati and Sulistyono (2021), and Wang et al. (2019). In studies of this kind, readability formulas are used to calculate readability scores based on the nature of linguistic features in a text, for example, the average number of syllables per word or the average number of words per sentence. Based on the readability scores, the degree of difficulty of a textbook is determined. For example, the Flesch readability index provides a score of 0 to 100. A readability score of 0 suggests that the text is very difficult, while a score of 100 suggests that the text is very easy to read and comprehend (Flesch, 1948).

The second, impressionistic approach determines textbook suitability through descriptive qualitative analysis. In this approach, the assessor is concerned with a general impression of a book; thus, the book's strengths and weaknesses are examined (Cunningsworth, 1995). The analysis involves getting an impression of a textbook's cover and content design, including topics, language use, layout, typography, and illustrations. Accordingly, this approach involves assessing stakeholders' views about different EFL textbooks, and checklists are commonly used to collect such views on different features of the books (Cunningsworth, 1995). Examples of studies that used this approach are Solikhah (2020) and Sahin (2020). The last approach is a corpus analysis-based approach referred to as a vocabulary coverage approach. In this approach, corpus analysis software like Vocab profiler reveals percentages of different vocabulary families included in a book (Schmitt et al., 2011). Thus, a book that contains a high percentage of words from high-frequency vocabulary families is considered easier to understand compared to a book that consists of a high percentage of words from low-frequency vocabulary families. The later approach is the concerned of the present study.

Vocabulary frequency and families

Studies investigating the relationship between vocabulary knowledge and reading comprehension have introduced two notions: vocabulary frequency and vocabulary families. Vocabulary frequency denotes the fact that in the everyday use of words, some are used so frequently while others are rarely used (Milton, 2009). Based on the frequency phenomenon, the British National Corpus (BNC) has produced a list of words in descending order from the most frequent word to the least frequent word. Based on such lists, it has been possible to group the words into bands of 1,000 thousand words; these bands are known as vocabulary families. Thus, the first 1,000 words occupy the top 1,000 words in the BNC list. These are followed by the second 1,000 vocabulary family, the third 1,000 vocabulary family, and the list continues. Thus, according to Schmitt and Schmitt (2014), Vocabulary families are categorised into high-frequency vocabulary families, which consist of the first to third 1,000-word families, mid-frequency families (the 4th to 9th 1,000 families), and low-frequency vocabulary families (families beyond the 9th). The words in the high-frequency vocabulary families are regarded as the core vocabulary. These are the commonly used, popularly known, and frequently encountered words. In contrast, the words in the low-frequency groups are considered to be infrequently used words, non-common words, subject-specific words, and jargon. These words are not familiar to most EFL/ESL learners. Thus, the textbook that uses most of the words from the most frequent vocabulary families is considered simple, as learners encounter words that are commonly used. In contrast, a textbook that is dominated by words from low-frequency vocabulary families is regarded as difficult, as learners will be meeting more unfamiliar words.

Theoretical Framework

The present study was informed by the Coverage Comprehension Model (CCM) by McLean (2021). The model presupposes that there are vocabulary thresholds required by bilingual EFL learners to achieve meaningful reading comprehension (Biseko, 2023; Hu & Nation, 2000; Laufer & Ravenhorst-Kalovski, 2010; Masrai, 2019; Nation, 2006; Şen & Kuleli, 2015; Schmitt, Jiang, & Grabe, 2011). The model presents that a vocabulary threshold of 4000-5000 word families is required for a reader to comprehend at least 95% of running words in different authentic texts. A threshold of 8,000-9,000 word families is required for EFL readers to be sure of understanding 98% of running words in authentic and academic

texts. As a result, understanding 95% of running words in a text ensures a reader to achieve a minimum comprehension level also known as dependent level. This is because the 5 unknown words in a paragraph of 100 words obstruct the reader from comprehending the intended message to the extent that a reader requires an assistance of a dictionary. In contrast, a reader who understands 98% of a text is at an optimal level of reading comprehension (also known as independent level) as the meaning of the 2 unknown words in a paragraph of 100 words can be inferred from the context and no dictionary is required to comprehend the intended message. This model was useful for guiding this study as it informs the vocabulary thresholds required for EFL readers to achieve comprehension of texts. These vocabulary thresholds were a lens through them data collection, analysis, and interpretation were achieved.

Research Gap

Reviewed literature has provided valuable information regarding vocabulary knowledge, the comprehensibility of books, and the relationship between the two variables. However, it has been revealed/discovered that less has been said about the vocabulary coverage of university reference books in relation to students' vocabulary size. The few studies available (Biseko, 2023; Dagnaw, 2023; Zano & Phatudi, 2019; Nizonkiza & Van Dyk, 2015) focused on correlating scores of students' vocabulary size with those of comprehension tests. Since these studies did not analyse the vocabulary coverage of the reference books, it is inconclusive to argue that university learners lack the vocabulary knowledge required to comprehend the book.

The Present Study

This study complemented the previous ones on the relationship between vocabulary knowledge and reading comprehension among university students in sub-Saharan Africa, using the case of one university in Tanzania. Unlike the previous studies, the present study used a Vocabulary Coverage Model of Reading Comprehension to Assess whether university students in the sample had enough vocabulary to understand the reference books at either minimal or optimal comprehension levels. In that view, two research questions were addressed: (1) What is the average vocabulary size of the participants? (2) What is the vocabulary coverage/threshold of the sampled university reference books?

METHODOLOGY

Participants

Participants were 774 university students from three humanities departments at the University of Dodoma. These were the departments of History and Archeology ($n=478$), Foreign Languages and Literature ($n=111$), and Arts and Media Studies ($n=185$). These students were from three programmes: B.A. History, B.A. English and B.A. Theatre and Film Studies. The participants were obtained through probability sampling, and Yamane's (1967) formula [$n = N / (1 + N (e)^2)$] determined the number of participants from registered students of each programme.

Measures

This study used the Vocabulary Size Test (VST) by Nation and Beglar (2007) to measure the vocabulary size of the participants. The test is designed to test EFL/ESL learners' vocabulary size in each 1000-family as identified in the British National Corpus (BNC). The test consists of 10 questions from each vocabulary family, which makes it possible to estimate the vocabulary size of a test taker in each vocabulary family. However, this study tested the participants in only eight vocabulary families; thus, the test consisted of 80 multiple-choice questions. The reason to use a part of the test in this study was based on the presupposition of the Coverage Comprehension Model and the widely reported research finding that knowledge of the first to eighth vocabulary families (8000-word families) makes EFL learners competent to read varieties of authentic texts. They include academic and non-academic books (Hacking, Rubio, & Tschirner, 2018; Laufer & Ravenhorst-Kalovski, 2010; Nation 2006; Nation & Beglar, 2007; Nizonkiza & Van Dyk, 2015; Schmitt, 2008). Thus, the decision to test learners in the first 1,000 to 8,000 vocabulary families focused on assessing their readiness to read reference books listed in their course outlines.

Besides the VST, the study also sampled three reference books for each degree programme; the books were sampled from the titles listed in the course outlines of the degree programmes. For ethical purposes, however, the titles of these books are not identified. Instead, dummy names HS1, HS2, and HS3 are used to represent the three reference books for the History programme; EL1, EL2, and EL3 are used for English linguistics; and TF1, TF2, and TF3 are representing reference books for the theater and film programme. These books were required in this study for the sake

of analyzing the nature of the vocabulary they contain (vocabulary coverage).

Procedure

The test was administered to participants after receiving permission from the University management and participants' consent to volunteer for the study. Participants attempted 80 questions of the VST for 40 minutes as recommended by the test designers. They were encouraged to answer questions that they were aware of and leave unanswered questions that they were unsure of. This was important to reduce the guessing effect. To examine the vocabulary coverage of the sampled reference books, the researchers had to develop their own corpus from these books. To accomplish the process, four steps of corpus building were adopted from Alfraidi et al. (2022). The steps are: Document Collection, Optical Character Recognition (OCR), Data Cleaning, File naming, and saving. In the first step, researchers collected soft copies of the reference books, which were all in PDF format. All copies were downloaded from a free web library, www.libgen.org. In the OCR step, the key task was to convert PDF files into machine-readable/editable format (word files) using the OCR software known as Fine Reader. In the third step (cleaning), the task was to clean the documents by removing all features that were not important in the corpus analysis. These were features like pictures, tables, figures, and numbers. At this stage, only words remained on the pages of the books. Thereafter cleaning the books followed – all copies were saved and named, ready for analysis.

Data Analysis

Participants' VST scores were entered into the SPSS page, with scores from each vocabulary family in a separate column beside learners' dummy names. Thereafter, descriptive statistics were computed to depict participants' performances in each vocabulary family. Further, each participant's scores were multiplied by 100 to get the vocabulary size of each individual participant in a vocabulary family. On the other hand, the corpus data from each book was uploaded in a web software known as *Vocab profiler*. This software, therefore, interpreted the data by identifying the number of words in each book, percentage of words from each vocabulary family, and the number of words required for a reader to comprehend the book either at optimal or minimal comprehension level.

FINDINGS

The vocabulary size of the participants

The vocabulary size of the participants (N = 774) was computed based on the students' VST scores. As previously stated in the material section, participants were tested in eight vocabulary families, and each vocabulary family had 10 questions. Thus, the maximum score in a family was 10, which was multiplied by 100 to get a total vocabulary size of 1000 in each family. The summary of the participants' scores and subsequent estimated vocabulary size in each vocabulary family is presented in Table 1.

Table 1: Participants' VST scores and estimated vocabulary size

Vocabulary families	Minimum score	Maximum score	Mean score	Rounded mean	Average size per family
The 1 st 1000	1	10	8.45	8	8 x 100 = 800
The 2 nd 1000	1	10	7.49	7	7 x 100 = 700
The 3 rd 1000	1	10	6.76	7	7 x 100 = 700
The 4 th 1000	1	10	6.02	6	6 x 100 = 600
The 5 th 1000	0	10	4.47	4	4 x 100 = 400
The 6 th 1000	0	10	4.00	4	4 x 100 = 400
The 7 th 1000	0	10	4.01	4	4 x 100 = 400
The 8 th 1000	0	9	3.99	4	4 x 100 = 400
Total					4,400

Table 1 depicts that there were students who got right all ten questions in the 1st to 7th vocabulary families while some got right only 1 question (in the 1st to 4th vocabulary families) or did not get right any question in the 5th to 8th vocabulary families. The table also depicts that the best performance was in the 1st vocabulary family, in which the average performance was 8, while the poorest performance was in the 5th to 8th vocabulary families, in which the average score was 4. It should also be noted that the participants attained at least half of the scores in four vocabulary families only, in the 1st to 4th vocabulary families. This suggests that participants had developed more vocabulary competency in these four families than they did in the 5th to 8th families, where the average score was below 5. Further, the table reveals that the estimated vocabulary size of the participants was 4,400 words out of the expected 8,000 words. The data also show that the participants had acquired more vocabulary in the first vocabulary family. However, their average vocabulary decreased as they moved away from the first family.

The Vocabulary coverage/threshold of the sampled university reference books

This section sought to answer the second research question, which reveals (1) the percentage of running words from each vocabulary family contained in the reference books and (2) the sum of the families needed in each book so as to understand 95% and 98% of running words of the book. As the coverage comprehension model suggests, understanding 95% to 98% of running words in a book determines the compressibility of a book. Tables 2, 3, and 4 show these two features of the sampled books. In each table, the columns titled ‘running words’ depict a percentage of words from different vocabulary families in a sampled book, while the columns titled ‘cum.’ shows a cumulative frequency (summation) of percentages from different families so as to identify a specific family at which 95% and 98% of the running words are obtained.

Table 2: Vocabulary thresholds of the sampled History reference books

Frequency level	HS1 (f)		HS2 (f)		HS3 (f)	
	Running words	Cum.	Running words	Cum.	Running words	Cum.
1,000	71.8	71.8	73.0	73.0	76.1	76.1
2,000	13.6	85.4	13.9	86.9	11.3	87.1
3,000	8.8	94.2	7.1	94.0	8.6	96.0
4,000	1.8	96.0	2.0	96.0	1.4	97.4
5,000	0.8	96.8	1.5	97.5	0.7	98.1
6,000	0.6	97.4	0.7	98.2	0.4	98.5
7,000	0.4	97.8	0.6	98.8	0.3	98.8
8,000	0.2	98.0	0.3	99.1	0.3	99.1
9,000	0.1	98.1	0.1	99.2	0.1	99.2
10,000	0.0	98.1	0.1	99.3	0.1	99.3
11,000	0.1	98.2	0.0	99.3	0.1	99.4
12,000	0.1	98.3	0.0	99.3	0.0	99.4
13,000+	0.3	98.6	0.5	99.8	0.4	99.8
Off-list	1.4	100	0.2	100	0.2	100

Table 2 depicts two important issues. First, the HS reference books in the sample were dominated by words from the first 1,000 vocabulary family which compose more than 70% of the running words in all three books. Second, the table shows that, to understand 95% of the running words in HS1, a sum of running words from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th vocabulary

families are needed. This is to say, a reader must be competent in the first four vocabulary families, which equals 4,000 words. The same situation is true for HS2. However, to understand 95% of the running words in HS3, only knowledge of the first three vocabulary families (3,000 words) is needed. Table 2 also shows disparities among HS books as far as coverage of 98% of running words is concerned. While HS1 requires knowledge of the 1st to 8th families to attain 98%, HS2 requires knowledge of the 1st to 6th vocabulary families, and HS3 requires knowledge of the 1st to 5th vocabulary families to understand 98% of running words.

Table 3: Vocabulary thresholds of the sampled Theatre and Film reference books

Frequency level	TF1 (f)		TF 2 (f)		TF 3 (f)	
	Running words	Cum.	Running words	Cum.	Running words	Cum.
1,000	64.8	64.8	74.3	74.3	74.1	74.1
2,000	17.6	82.4	11.6	85.9	12.4	86.5
3,000	12.6	95.0	8.4	94.3	7.1	93.6
4,000	1.8	96.8	1.6	95.9	1.9	95.5
5,000	0.3	97.1	1.0	96.9	0.9	96.4
6,000	0.5	97.6	0.4	97.3	0.6	97.0
7,000	0.1	97.7	0.2	97.5	0.4	97.4
8,000	0.2	97.9	0.2	99.7	0.5	97.9
9,000	0.2	98.1	0.1	97.8	0.3	98.2
11,000	0.1	98.3	0.0	97.9	0.1	98.4
12,000	0.0	98.3	0.0	97.9	0.1	98.5
13,000+	0.1	98.4	0.5	98.4	0.7	99.2
Off-list	1.6	100	1.6	100	0.8	100

Table 3 shows that the words from the first 1,000 vocabulary family dominate the vocabulary coverage of the three reference books, accounting for more than 70% of the running words in TF2 and TF3. The table also reveals that to comprehend the meaning of 95% of the running words in TF1, participants should be competent in the 1st to 3rd (3,000 words) vocabulary families, but to comprehend the same percentage of running words in TF2 and TF3, one needs a competency in the 1st to 4th (4,000 words) vocabulary families. In contrast, to understand 98% of the running words in TF reference books, knowledge from the 1st to 13th

which proposes that there is a minimum vocabulary required for ESL/EFL readers to achieve meaningful reading comprehension of a text written in English. Thus, the analysis of the vocabulary size of the participants and the vocabulary coverage/thresholds of the sampled reference books revealed two key findings. First, the average vocabulary size of the participants is inadequate for them to comprehend academic textbooks at the optimal level as per the model. Second, the vocabulary threshold regarding understanding 98% of running words for optimal comprehension of the analysed books seems to be high for the participants in the study to reach.

The first finding is in relation to participants' vocabulary size. The result showed that the participants had an average vocabulary of 4,400 accumulated from eight vocabulary families. The result also revealed that students performed better in the 1st to 4th 1000 vocabulary families, where they achieved above half of the total score in each of those families. This suggests that they had an average of over 500 words in each of the families. The scores in the 5th to 8th vocabulary families showed that participants had an average of less than 500. Thus, in comparison to the Coverage Comprehension Model, the present result suggests that the participants can only understand 95% of the running words in the sampled academic books. This conclusion is based on the model and previous studies which affirm that EFL/ESL learners require a vocabulary size of 4000 to 5000 to comprehend authentic texts, including academic ones at a dependent level (Biseko, 2023; Masrai, 2019; Sen & Kuleli, 2015; Schmitt et al., 2011). Based on this result, it is argued that, on average, university students in the sample had not developed enough vocabulary to make them comprehend academic texts at the optimal level without depending on assistance and dictionaries. The present study, therefore, confirms the findings reported by Biseko (2023), who found that a majority (65%) of the university entrants had developed a vocabulary level between 4000 and 5000, which was only enough for a dependent reading and minimal comprehension level. On the other hand, 35% of his sample were below this level.

With regard to the second finding, the result showed that there was inconsistency regarding the vocabulary thresholds of the nine sampled reference books. However, these books can be grouped into three categories: In the first category, two reference books (HS3 and TF1) had 95% of the running words in the 3rd vocabulary family. In the second

category, another two books (EL1 and EL3) had 95% of the running words in the 5th vocabulary family, and in the third category, HS1, HS2, TF2, TF3, and EL2 had 95% of the running words in the 4th vocabulary family. Comparing this corpus analysis with the average vocabulary size of the participants (4,400 average words), it is certain that the participants could read the books in the first and third categories at a minimal comprehension level. However, they could not read the books in the second category even at the minimal level, as the books require someone with 5000 words to understand 95% of the running words and comprehend them at a minimal level. These results, therefore, inform that: first, the vocabulary coverage/threshold of university books in the humanities are not field-specific, as two books from one field, i.e., history, showed different vocabulary coverage/thresholds. Second, the results also inform us that, with consideration to the average vocabulary size of students in the sample, some reference books listed in course outlines are too difficult for the students to comprehend even at a minimum level. Third, the result of the present non-regression study supports previous regression analysis results in Biseko (2023), Laufer (1992), Laufer and Ravenhorst-Kalovski (2010), and Masrai (2019). It also supports the model that to understand 95% of running words in academic books, one needs knowledge of 4,000–5,000 vocabulary size or competency in the 1st to 5th vocabulary families.

Furthermore, the corpus analysis showed that, as far as understanding 98% of running words is concerned, the results from the sampled books can be divided into five groups. In the first group, there is HS3, which requires comprehension of 98% of the running words in the 5th vocabulary family. In the second group, HS2 had 98% of the running words in the 6th vocabulary family, while HS1 and EL2 in the third group had 98% of the running words in the 8th vocabulary family. In the fourth group, TF1, TF3, and EL1 had 98% of the running words in the 9th vocabulary family, while EL3 in the fifth group had 98% of the running words in the 10th vocabulary family. Lastly, TF2 in the sixth group had 98% of the running words in the 13th vocabulary family. In relation to the vocabulary size of the participants, the results suggest that, on average, no student in the sample would read any of the books at the optimal comprehension level as an independent reader. The present finding is in line with Biseko (2023), as no participant in his regression study could read a text at the optimal comprehension level as well. Nevertheless, this result challenges the argument in previous regression studies (Biseko,

2023; Laufer, 1992; Laufer & Ravenhorst-Kalovski, 2010; Masrai, 2019) that 8,000–9,000 vocabulary size is enough for EFL/ESL learners to understand 98% of the running words in authentic texts. This is not supported by the present study, which shows that some of the books in the sample required readers' competency above the 9th vocabulary family to comprehend 98% of the running words. Finally, the findings support other studies (Biseko, 2023; Mkandawire & Walubita, 2015; Andrianatos, 2019; Ntereke & Ramoroka, 2017; Liswaniso & Mubanga, 2019) in Sub-Saharan Africa that have reported on the challenge of reading comprehension among university students.

CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

This study examined the ability of university students to comprehend reference books listed in their course outlines. The study used the Coverage Comprehension Model to complement other studies in Sub-Saharan Africa that had reported on reading comprehension challenges among university students. Further, the present study also complements other studies that used correlation methods to ascertain reading comprehension challenges among university students. The results have shown that, on average, participants' vocabulary size can support them to comprehend 95% of the running words in most of the sampled books, but no one could comprehend 98% of the running words in the sampled books. The findings imply that participants in the sample could read most of the books only at a minimal comprehension level as dependent readers. Based on their revealed vocabulary size and the corpus results, the participants must seek dictionary assistance after every 20 words to comprehend the meaning of difficult words. This frequent need for a dictionary definitely interrupts understanding of the message targeted. Therefore, the present study has the implication for the education sector that some of the students in universities have challenges in reading and comprehending reference books listed in course outlines. Thus, as an alternative, these students rely on *madesa* to comprehend the course content. Nevertheless, they lack a taste of academic arguments as they are presented in books. Consequently, it is hard for students of this nature to develop critical thinking and an inquisitive mind. To this end, it is suggested that more EFL/ESL reading programmes should be introduced in pre-university education systems, including primary and secondary schools. Further, the present study proposes another study to be conducted to examine the vocabulary size and analyse reference books for university students in non-humanities programmes.

REFERENCES

- Alderson, J. C. (1984). Reading in a Foreign Language: A Reading Problem or Language Problem? In J. C. Alderson, & A. H. Urquhart (Eds.), *Reading in a Foreign Language*. Longman, pp. 1–27.
- Alfraidi, T., Abdeen, M., Yatimi, A., Alluhaibi, R. & Al-thubaity, A. (2022). The Saudi novel corpus: Design and compilation. *Applied Sciences*, 12 (1), 6648-6662.
- Andrianatos, K. (2019). 'Barriers to reading in higher education: Rethinking reading support'. *Reading & Writing*, 10(1), 241. <https://doi.org/10.4102/rw.v10i1.241>.
- Biseko, J.M. (2023). Vocabulary size and comprehension of academic texts by University students: An exploratory study. *Southern African Linguistics and Applied Language Studies*. <https://doi.org/10.2989/16073614.2023.2151480>.
- Chachage, C. S. (2006). The university as a site of knowledge: The role of basic research. *Journal of Higher Education in Africa*, 4(2), 47–67.
- Coxhead, A., Nation, P., & Sim, D. (2015). The vocabulary size of native speakers of English in New Zealand secondary schools. *New Zealand Journal of Educational Studies*, 50(1), 121–135.
- Cromley, J. (2009). Reading achievement and science proficiency: international comparisons from the Programme on International Student Assessment. *Reading Psychology*, 30, 89–118. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02702710802274903>.
- Cummins, J. (1976). The influence of bilingualism on cognitive growth: A synthesis of research findings and explanatory hypotheses. *Working Papers on Bilingualism*, 9, 1-43.
- Cunningsworth, A. (1995). *Choosing your coursebook*. Heinemann.
- Dagnaw, A. T. (2023). Revisiting the role of breadth and depth of vocabulary knowledge in reading comprehension, *Cogent Education*, <https://doi.org/10.1080/2331186X.2023.2217345>.
- Eskey, D. E. (2005). Reading in a second language. In E. Hinkel (Ed.), *Handbook of research on second language teaching and learning*. Lawrence Erlbaum, pp. 563- 580
- Flesch, R. (1948). A new readability yardstick. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 32, 221-233. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0057532>.

- Goldman, S. R. & Pellegrino, J. W. (2015). Research on learning and instruction implications for curriculum, instruction, and assessment. *Policy Insights from the Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 2, 33-41.
- Grabe, W. & Stoller, F. L. (2002). *Teaching and researching reading*. Pearson Education. <https://doi.org/10.4324/9781315833743>.
- Hacking, J.F., Rubio, F. & Tschirner, E. (2018). The relationship between reading proficiency and vocabulary size: An empirical investigation. *The American Association of University Supervisors, Coordinators and Directors of Foreign Languages Programs (AAUSC)*, 58-77. <http://hdl.handle.net/102015/69782>.
- Hirsh, D. & Nation, P. (1992). What vocabulary size is needed to read unsimplified texts for pleasure? *Reading in a Foreign Language*, 8, 689-696.
- Hu, M. & Nation, I. S. P. (2000). Unknown vocabulary density and reading comprehension. *Journal of Reading in a Foreign Language*, 2(13), 403-430.
- Kendeou, P., McMaster, K. L. & Christ, T. J. (2016). Reading comprehension: Core components and processes. *Policy Insights from the Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 3(1), 62-69. <https://doi.org/10.1177/2372732215624707>.
- Kiondo, E. Y. & Matekere Y. (2010). The relevance of Mwalimu Nyerere's philosophy in educational development: Search for missing links in the development of higher education in Tanzania. *UONGOZI Journal of Management and Development Dynamics*, Special Issue (2).
- Laufer, B. (1989). What percentage of text-lexis is essential for comprehension? In: Lauren, C. and Nordman, M., (Eds), *Special language: From human thinking to thinking machines*, Multilingual Matters, Clevedon, 316-323.
- Laufer B. (1992). How much lexis is necessary for reading comprehension? In: Bejoint, H. & ArnaudP (eds), *Vocabulary and applied linguistics*. Macmillan. pp. 126-132. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-349-12396-4_12.
- Laufer B. (2013). Lexical thresholds for reading comprehension: What they are and how they can be used for teaching purposes. *TESOL Quarterly*, 47(4), 867-872. <https://doi.org/10.1002/tesq.140>.
- Laufer B., & Ravenhorst-Kalvoski, G. C. (2010). Lexical threshold revisited: Lexical text-coverage, learners, vocabulary size and reading comprehension. *Reading in a Foreign Language* 22(1), 15-30.

- Liswaniso, B. L. & Mubanga, G. N. (2019). Examining the reading habits of university students: A study of students at the Katima Mulilo campus of the University of Namibia. *Electronic Journal of Foreign Language Teaching*, 16(1), 142-152.
- Masrai, A. (2019). Vocabulary and reading comprehension revisited: Evidence for high, mid and low-frequency vocabulary knowledge. *Sage Open*, 9(2), 1-13. <https://doi.org/10.1177/2158244019845182>.
- McLaughlin, G.H. (1969). SMOG grading: A new readability formula. *Journal of Reading*, 22, 639-664.
- McLean, S. (2021). The coverage comprehension model, its importance to pedagogy and research, and threats to the validity with which it is operationalized. *Reading in a Foreign Language*, 33(1), 126–140.
- Meara, P. M., & Jones, G. (1989). *Eurocentres vocabulary test 10 KA*. Zurich, Switzer- land: Eurocentres.
- Mehrpour, S., Razmjoo, S.A. & Kian, P. (2011). The relationship between depth and breadth of vocabulary knowledge and reading comprehension among Iranian EFL learners. *Journal of English Language Teaching and Learning*, 2(222), 97-127.
- Milton, J. (2009). *Measuring second language vocabulary acquisition*. Multilingual Matters.
- Milton, J. (2013). Measuring the contribution of vocabulary knowledge to proficiency in the four skills. In C. Bardel, C. Lindqvist & B. Laufer (Eds.), *L2 vocabulary acquisition, knowledge and use: New perspectives on assessment and corpus analysis* (pp. 57-78): EUROSLA monograph 2.
- Mkandawire, M. T. & Walubita, G. (2015). Feedback study on developing critical literacy among Malawian and Zambian undergraduate university students using a Freirean praxis. *Journal of Education and Training Studies*, 3(2), 150-158.
- Mwantimwa, K., Mwabungulu, E. & Kassim, M. (2019). *Enhancing reading culture among university learners in Tanzania*. (Unpublished paper). Presented at the 2nd Annual Conference on Research and Inclusive Development, Bridging the Gap: Connecting Research to Policy, 14th-15th November 2019.
- Nation, I. S. P. (1983). Testing and teaching vocabulary. *Guidelines*, 5, 12-25.
- Nation, I. S. P. (2001). *Learning vocabulary in another language*. Cambridge University Press.
- Nation, I. S. P. (2006). How large a vocabulary is needed for reading and listening? *Canadian Modern Language Review/ La Revue*

- canadienne des languesvivantes*, 63(1), 59-82.<http://dx.doi.org/10.3138/cmlr.63.1.59>.
- Nation, I. S. P. & Beglar, D. (2007). A vocabulary size test. *The Language Teacher*, 31(7), 9-13.
- Ndabakurane, J. J. (2020). *Improving vocabulary and reading comprehension in English learning in Tanzania using English language supportive material (ELSM)* (Doctoral Thesis). The University of Dodoma.
- Neri, C.N., Guill, K. & Retelsdorf, J. (2021). Language in science performance: Do good readers perform better? *Eur J PsycholEduc*, 36, 45–61. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10212-019-00453-5>.
- Nizonkiza, D. & Van Dyk. T. (2015). Academic literacy of South African higher education level students: Does vocabulary size matter? *Stellenbosch Papers in Linguistics*, 44, 147-174. <http://doi:10.5774/44-0-159>
- Ntereke, B. B. & Ramoroka, B.T. (2017). ‘Reading competency of first-year undergraduate students at University of Botswana: A case study’. *Reading and Writing*, 8(1), 1-11.
- Nyarko, K., Kugbey, N., Kofi, C. C., Cole, Y. A., & Adentwi, K. I. (2018). English reading proficiency and academic performance among lower primary school children in Ghana. *SAGE Open*, 8(3), 1-10.
- Owusu-Acheaw, M. & Larson, A., G. (2015). Use of social media and its impact on academic performance of tertiary institution students: A study of students of Koforidua polytechnic, Ghana. *Journal of Education and Practice*, 6(6), 94-101.
- Rahmawati, L., E. & Sulistyono, Y. (2021). Assessment and evaluation on text readability in reading test instrument development for BIPA-1 to BIPA-3. *Asian Journal of University Education*, 17(3), 51-57.
- Rashidi, N. & Khosravi, N. (2010). Assessing the role of depth and breadth of vocabulary knowledge in reading comprehension of Iranian EFL learners. *Pan-Pacific Association of Applied Linguistics*, 14(1), 81-108.
- Sahin, S. (2020). Developing a checklist for English language teaching course book analysis. *International Journal of Education and Research*, 8(1), 107–120.
- Şen, Y., & Kuleli, M. (2015). The effect of vocabulary size and vocabulary depth on reading in EFL context. *Procedia - Social and*

- Behavioral Sciences*, 199, 555–562. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sbspro.2015.07.546>.
- Schmitt, N. (2008). Review article: Instructed second language vocabulary learning. *Language Teaching Research*, 12(3), 329–363.
- Schmitt, N., Schmitt, D. & Clapham, C. (2001). Developing and exploring the behaviour of two new versions of the vocabulary levels test. *Language Testing*, 18(1), 55–88.
- Schmitt, N., Grabe, W. & Jiang, X. (2011). The percentage of words known in a text and reading comprehension. *The Language Modern Journal*, 95(1), 26–43.
- Smith, R., Snow, P., Serry, T. & Hammond, L. (2021). The role of background knowledge in reading comprehension: A critical review. *Reading Psychology*, 42(3), 214–240. <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/02702711.2021.1888348>.
- Solikhah, I. (2020). Evaluating EAP textbooks for Indonesian university students using impressionistic and in-depth assessment. *Indonesian Journal of English Language Teaching and Applied Linguistics*, 4(2) 395 – 411. <http://doi.org/10.21093/ijeltal.v4i2.606>.
- Stoffelsma, L. & Spooren, W. (2019). The relationship between English reading proficiency and academic achievement of first-year Science and Mathematics students in a multilingual context. *International Journal of Science and Mathematics Education*, 17(2), 905–922. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10763-018-9905-z>.
- Varzaneh, M. M. & Darani, L., H. (2018). EFL textbook evaluation: An analysis of readability and vocabulary profiler of four corners book series. *International Journal of Foreign Language Teaching & Research*, 6(22), 47–57.
- Wang, Z., Zhao, X., Song, W. & Wang, A. (2019). Readability assessment of textbooks in low resource languages. *Computers, Materials & Continua*, 61(1), 213–225.
- Wema E. (2018). Investigating reading culture among students in higher learning institutions in Tanzania. *University of Dar es Salaam Library Journal* 13(1), 4–19.
- Wissing, G., J., Blignaut, A. S., & Van den Berg, K. (2016). Using readability, comprehensibility and lexical coverage to evaluate the suitability of an introductory accountancy textbook to its readership. *Stellenbosch Papers in Linguistics*, 46, 155–179. <https://doi.org/10.5774/46-0-205>.

- Zano, K. & Phatudi, N. (2008). Relationship between vocabulary knowledge and reading comprehension of South African EFAL high school learners, *Per Linguam*, 35(3), 16-28. <http://dx.doi.org/10.5785/35-3-830>.
- Zhang, L. J. & Annual, S.B. (2008). The role of vocabulary in reading comprehension: The case of secondary school students learning English in Singapore. *RELC Journal*, 31(3), 51-76.